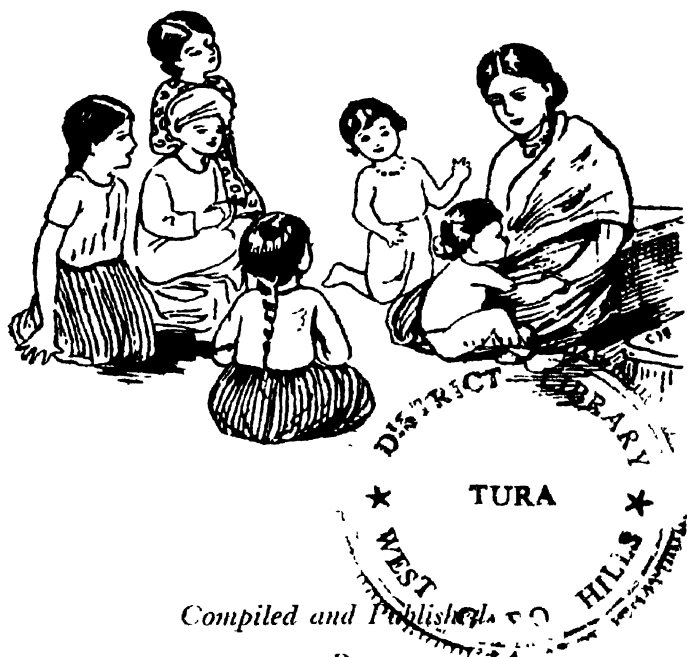


# GOLPORANG A·CHIK BI·SARANGNA



*Compiled and Published by*

*By*

**Women's American Baptist Foreign  
Mission Society, Tura, Garo Hills  
Assam**

**Revised Edition**  
**1957**

**PRINTED IN INDIA BY T. DURAI**  
**T THE DIOCESAN PRESS, MADRAS 600 007—C9236**

*This book belong to Govt*

## UIATSOANI

Ia golporang bi'sarangko kusi ong'atani golporang ong'oba dal'gimin manderangba poraiode nama.

Ia golporang bang'a manderangni segiminrangoniko see ra'gimin ong'a. Aesop's Fables, Hans Andersen's Fairy Stories, The Ramayana, aro gipin gipin gitchambegipa golporangoniko man'aha. Bang'batan English ku'sikchi sechenggimin golporang ong'oba pilakan ong'ja. A'chikni Ripeng, Dipti, The Treasure Chest aro bang'a ki'taprango gatgimin golporangko ia ki.tapo gatatskaaha. Mitamkode pe'anirango dingtangatna nanganirang bang'a je, sechenggipani golpo gita ong'piljaha.

Modhunath G. Momin sagi golporangko pe'na a'bachengaha indiba Isol uko rimangani gimin ua pilak kamko chu'sokatsrangna man'jaha. A'chik mande sakgitam dakchakani gimin matchotatna man'aha.

Ia golporang A'chik bi'sarangko chanchiatani aro dakchakani ong'gen ine chinga ka'dongsoa.





## JA-PANG    KATARANG

	Jak
Suurini Rani    ..    ..    ..    ..	1
Jegrikbeani    ..    ..    ..    ..	15
Ripamchi Totsa    ..    ..    ..    ..	21
Sagalni Mukta    ..    ..    ..    ..	25
Sal aro Wal    ..    ..    ..    ..	27
Hanuman aro Sal    ..    ..    ..    ..	30
Mui aro Sal    ..    ..    ..    ..	33
Aram aro Salni Jegrikani    ..    ..    ..	36
Jajong aro Balwa    ..    ..    ..    ..	37
Jajongo Re'oroani Kata    ..    ..    ..	38
Rajani Mongnal    ..    ..    ..    ..	40
Te'gatchuni Rani    ..    ..    ..    ..	46
Genda Pul    ..    ..    ..    ..	48
Hyacinth    ..    ..    ..    ..	51
Sal Bibal    ..    ..    ..    ..	53
Pulni Bia Ka'ani    ..    ..    ..    ..	54
Gaora De'gipa Bol.    ..    ..    ..    ..	57
Bibalni Mite Me'chik    ..    ..    ..    ..	58
Chi Rookahaoa    ..    ..    ..    ..	60
Me'pilip aro Jo'ong    ..    ..    ..    ..	62
Rikki-Tikki    ..    ..    ..    ..	68
Sonani Chibimani Raja    ..    ..    ..    ..	80
Tarjan    ..    ..    ..    ..	89
Rong'kolo Donggipa Ebni Kata    ..    ..    ..	94

			Jak
Rong·kolo aro Bolo Donggipa Mande	..	..	100
Bèbeni Ripok	..	..	103
Bebegipa Nokol Chakolrang	..	..	106
Leonard aro Kamenggipa Chipu	..	..	108
Sindbad Kalasi	..	..	109
Ka·pong·gipa Sipai	..	..	113
Bata Na·tok Bi·sa	..	..	115
Guang Aro Uni Sring	..	..	117
Ut aro Peru	..	..	119
Jack	..	..	120
Peru aro Sut·tikrang	..	..	122
Peru aro Ang·kerang	..	..	123
Bolrangni Gimin	..	..	123
Rampal Pokkri	..	..	126
Casabianca	..	..	128
Robert Bruce	..	..	129
Chakchikgipa Me·chik Bi·sa	..	..	131
Daknanggijagipa Do·gep Bi·sa	..	..	132
Sonani Rajahas	..	..	139
Do·ka Re·chim	..	..	142
Do·reng aro Do·kru	..	..	148
Do·ka aro Dodokki	..	..	149
Mite Me·chik aro Do·oni Kata	..	..	149
Peru aro Titiret	..	..	152
Do·sikni Kata	..	..	154
Beng·blokni School	..	..	157
Matrangni Songo Ding·kari	..	..	158
Mongma Maikai Sundulko Man·aha	..	..	162

				Jak
Ut Uni Simchiko Maidake Man'aha	..	..	..	168
Sagal Baksa Kal'grikgipa Ang'ke	..	..	..	171
Ut aro Mese .. ..	..	..	..	180
Aiao Inmampilgipa Achak ..	..	..	..	181
Menggo Bi'sa Manggni ..	..	..	..	185
Sarasbati .. ..	..	..	..	189
Singho aro Menggotchi ..	..	..	..	194
Chibrim aro Guk .. ..	..	..	..	196
Jo'ong aro Ki'chil .. ..	..	..	..	197
Achak Mangsa aro Uni Jagring	..	..	..	198



## SUURINI RANI

An'chingni a'songo manderang pangnan bol aro budurangni tangsekgipa bijakrangko nikna man'a-A'gilsako bang'a biaprang gnang, jeo pangnan suuri ona aro tangsekgipa bijakrangko nikna man'ja. Jechiko nioba suurirara ong'a. Ia suurini raniba gnang. Da'alo suurini ranini mingsa katako agane uiatgen.

Dal'gipa songjinma damsa gnangchim. Songjinmani nokrang te'sa te'gipinoni inditan sepanggrikachim je, bi'sarangba nok te'sani nokkingoni bilbate nokgipinni nokkingona re'angna man'achim. Pulni bariko dakna manderangna biap gri. Uni gimin pilak kelki, do'gachol aro barandao pulrangna bakosrangko tarie donrongachim.

Ua songjinmao me'a bi'sa saksa aro me'chik bi'sa saksani gisepo namen ripeng ong'grikani ong'achim. Uamanga ma'sanni dedrang adasa ong'jachim beben, indiba uamang'a saksa sakgipinko jonggipa, nogipa gita namaikachim. Walna agrede uamang saksa sakgipinoni ma'ekgrikjachim. Uamang nokni gnigipa gadangni kelkio an'tangtangni pulrangni bakosrangko tarie donachim.

Me'a bi'sani bimung Carl aro me'chik bi'sani bimung Garda ong'achim. Carl aro Garda kelkio asonge bi'sana krae dukni katarangko agangrikbeachim. Changsao uamang'ni sukko champengani ong'aha. Carl tin'kagimin suurini bilni ning'o ong'e uni gisikba tin'kagimin suuri gita ong'angahachim.

Ruuta salna skang Carlmangni nokni sambao saksa peleki dakgipa dongachim. Sal sao ua ge'sa janerako dakaha. Nitogipa manderang mikkangtangtangko ua janerao nitogija nikachim. Namnambegipa me'a aro

me'chik bi'sarang ua jancrao mikkangtangtango niode uamang namen nitogijagiparang ong'a ine nikachim, aro uamang salgichina ja'ako songdoc skochisa re'anga gita an'tangtango chanchiman'achim.

Ua peleki dagkipani school ge'sa dongachim. Schoolni bi'sarang skigipani aiao inmanpilgipa janerani gimin pilakchin gipatahani gimin manderang ua janerao mikkangtangtango nina bang'a songrangoni re'baaha. Changsao sninggiparang skigipani janerani katako salgio aganprakna mangsongaha. Janerako ra'e uamang aramni kosakona gakataha, indiba aiao, ka'sne ka'sne salni ding'a batroroaha. Ja'man ki'tiko salni ding'ani gimin ua janera be'kningaha. Iano manderangni dukni ong'aha, maina a'ginchi gita janerani bisemsemrang manderangni mikronrango, aroba rang'sitan baksa ok ning'china napangaha. Jerangni mikrono janerani bisemsem napaha uamang'ni nikani bil dingtangaha. Janggi gnanggiparang aro chagipa sam bolrang pilakkon uamang'de bikipila gita nikaha. Jeni ok ning'ona bisemsem ge'samang napangaha, uni dukni katakode agannan ampiljaha. Ua skangni mande ong'jaha. Uni gisik dingtangaha. Ua namgipa bostuko namnikjaha.

Sal sao Carl aro Garda ramao re'jojoc roen roen ambitanggipaoniko bang'a barini pulni aro songrangni gital gital katarangko knaaha, aro suurini ranini katako aganon sal atamaha.

Da'o suurini rani re'baode anga uko wa'alni kosako karahio jrongatgen ine Carl aganaha.

Ua walon suurini rani uni kelkiko peng'gipani sambao chadenge an'tangko un baksa re'bachina okamakoknaake aro an'tangni ka'tong tin'kagimin suuri gita suuri chikaha ine Carl jumang nikaha.

Gipin salo Carl Gardana an'tangni jumangni katako aganaha. Gardani ka'a moaha, indiba bakbakan jumangni katako guale an'tangtangni pulni bakosrangko nina re'angaha.

Garda, Garda, angni mikrono maiba napaha ine Carl rang'san aganaha.

Garda am'e mamungkoba man'jaha. Aiao ! aiao ! Carlni mikrono janerani bisemsem napangahachim, maina dikdiksani ja'mano Carl pilak bosturangkon nidiknisi dake nikaha. Uochacha gipin bisemsem uni okningchina napangaha. Carl Gardani namnikani aro ka'saaniko uisokna amjaha. Ua pulni bakosrangko matnangaha. Gardani mikrono mikchi ong'aha.

Carl aganaha, Na'a maina grapenga ? Nang'ni krat'cha'ani grima ? Nibo, golap bibalo dal'begipa jo'ong mangsa donga.

Iako aganemung Carl g'atingdate pulni bakosko be'at'aha. Beben Carlni ka'tongo jo'ong napahachim. Golap pulode jo'ong dongjachim.

Salni sal re'angaha. Carl songni manderangko jajreng'attokaha. Carl Gardako rorimna namnikjaha. Ua Gardako nikon mikketchi niariaha. Gardani dukni ari griaha. Sin'kari sokbaaha. Pulrangko guale Carl suuri baksa kal'grikna namnikaha. Suuri una bang'a uiani katarangko aganaha, indiba Garda mamungkoba uipa-jachim.

Sal sao bakra gimikkon suurichi pindapahachim. Chonchongipa me'a aro me'chik bi'sarang chonchongipa salani garirangko ra'e suurini kosako kal'grikaha. Ua-mang badiaba dal'gipa gariko nikon an'tangtangni garirangko ua dal'gipa garini ki'sango kabitatachim. Carl aro Gardaba gariko ra'e kal'grikna re'angaha. Bang'bea

dal·dalbegipa garirang re'angaha. Pilak me'a aro me'chik bi'sarangan an'tangtangni gariko gipinni gario kabite rotokengachim, indiba pilak dal'gipa garikoba Carl nam-nikjaha.

Ua bakrani samsachi chadenge, Iara mai bi'sani kal'grikani? ine chanchiaha.

Ja'man ki'tiko bokgipa gari ge'sako nikaha. Ua gario gipokgipa ba'rako gangipa aro skoo gipokgipa tupiko stikgipa suuri gita bokgipa me'chik saksa gnangchim. Garia balwana skang skang re'enga gita ong'achim. Ua sepangona re'baarion Carl an'tangni chongipa gariko ua gario kachape chri gita ta'rake bakrako batangaha. Garirangko nikrikgija ong'jana kingking Garda Carl-mangchiniko miksonge nirikaha.

Bang'a song, bang'a chibima, bang'a a'ding aro a'bri-rangko bate Carl dal'begipa bakra damsiona sokangaha. Ua bakrao suurirara ong'aiaha. Suurini gimin Carl an'tangni garini mikkangchiniko nikna man'jaengachim. Uano inditan sin'a, maikai Carlni jak aro ja'arang jada changpilaha. Ua basikba chang rake chrikaha, indiba sawa uni chrikako knagen? Carl chongipa bi'sa ong'mitingon ma'gipa Isolo bi'ani gimin uko name skiaha, indiba da'o ua Isolo bi'na joton ka'oba man'jaha.

Gari rang'san dondikaha. Carl chakatna bilgrichim. Mikkangchi donggipa garioni me'chik saksa Carlni mikkangona re'baaha. Ua suurini gana chinaniko gane suurini rani an'tangan gariko salbaaha ine Carl nikaha.

Suurini rani Carlko an'tangni suurini gana chinanini ning'ona salbake bang'a namnikanirangko mesokaha. Carl Gardako gisik ra'kuengachim, indiba ranini namnikaniko man'ahaon Carl uko gualangaha. Bi'sa-mitingo pilak ka'sagrikani katako ua dik'diksanon gual-



angtokaha. Uni ka'tongko suurini ranini dangtapon suuri tong'sa gita ong'aha. Skangde ua suurini ranini dangtapako namnikjachim, indiba ka'sne ka'sne suurini rani uni namnikaniko man'roroangaha. Carl walo suurini rani baksa songsongantichi suurirangni gisepo roachim, aro sal sao ranini ja'ani sambao tuachim.

Gardani gisikni dukni gimin pilakan grapaha. Carl bao? Ua pil'bataigenma? Ia sing'anirangko ua pilakon sing'achim.

Carl siaha ine manderang agangrikaha, indiba Garda uamang'ni katarangko beberajaha. Carl re'bapiltaigen ine saoba uni nachikolo aganaha gita ong'aha.

Garda noko tom'tome dongna amjaha. Carlko am'nan nanggen ine chanchie ua chibimani rikamona re'baaha. Chibimani chonchongipa pokpekarang rikamona sokbae nangtingengachim. Uano ring bolsa kaa gnangchim. Chi pokpekarang ringni be'eno nangtinge gam'engachim.

Angni Carl bao, na'a uiama? ine Garda chibimao sing'aha. Na'a angni Carlko rimbac on'genma? Nibo, angni tupi maikai nitobea, anga nang'na ia tupiko on'gen ine aganemung Garda an'tangni tupiko oke chibimao galataha. Tupi chipakkoreo nangtinge rikamchi tang'ba-pilaha.

Chibima tupiko on'pilatenga. Haida chel'e goatjani gimin ong'akon ine Garda chanchiaha.

Garda ringni kosakona gakate tupiko chel'bee galataha. Garda ringo gakatarion ring chi ta'arakachi gitchoa a'bachengaha. Garda ringni kosako asonge rikamni gital gital nikanirangko nikaha. Ka'sne ka'sne bang'a song, aro bang'a songjinmarangko wate ring sagalona sokaha. Ja'man ki'tiko ring nok te'sani ghato nangtingeaha. Nitimgipa mande sakgniko nike Garda uamang'ko okam-

beaha, indiba mamungba aganchakani grichim, maina uamang'a bolko dagimin manderangsa ong'achim.

Cheri bibalni bari damsani ning'o chonggipa nok te'sako nikatengachim. Garda ua nokni do'gako dok-tikaha. Ruutani ja'mano buchuma saksa gol'diko chale re'bae do'gako oe on'caha. Buchumani skoo golap bibalni noksako daka gnannggipa tupi aro be'eno cheri bolni noksako daka gnannggipa dalgipa chola gnanngchim. Gardani nitoako nike buchuma an'tangko gual-pilaha.

Ua Gardako alduaha. Buchuma Gardako rime bario roe golporangko aganrongachim. Buchumako grongan-talan Garda skangni pilak katarangko gualaha, maina buchuma montolchi Gardani gisikni katarangko chel'ata-hachim. Golap bibalko nike Garda skangni katako gisik ra'naba donga ine kene buchuma pilak golap pulni bolrangko barioniko pike galaha.

Garda walo tue barini gimin chanchirongachim, aro bibal rokomsako nikkuja ine ua gisik ra'engachim, indiba ua pulni bimungko gisik ra'jaha. Gipin salo Garda pilak bibalrangni bimungrangko mingaha, indiba mamung dakeba gimagimin pulni bimungko gisik ra'jaha. An'tang-ni tupio golap bibalni noksa daka gnannggipako buchuma gualaha. Tupini golapko nikarion Garda rang'san skangni katako gisik ra'aha aro biap damsao asonge grapaha.

Uni mikchi ga'akanina a'a sosiaha. Je biapo mikchi ga'akahachim, ua biapo golap pulni ja'dil dingsa gnanng-chim. Chiko man'e ua ja'diloni bibal bala gnannggipa bol pangsa ka'sne ka'sne chaaha.

Garda dongtogija ong'e golapko sing'aha, Golap, indita salna na'a maina mikkang pa'jaha? Anga indita salna

Carlko guale somoiko re'ataha. Carl bao, na'a uiama ?  
Carl dongjahama ?

Golap aganchakaha, Donga Carl dongenga. Ua tangenga. Manderang siahaon jeona re'anga ua biapo chinga uko nikkuja.

Garda pilak bibalrangan ge'prakprak dake Carlni gimin sing'aha, indiba bibalba Gardani namnika gita agangija an'tangtangsangolpo ka'aha. Gardanamen namnikjaha.

Garda buchumakoba namnikjaha. Gardani uni nokko wate Carlko am'na ong'kattaiaha. Gardani buchumana kene katemung bariko batangaha. Unon ja'aoni juta go'okani gimin ja'arango adita nanggakachim, indiba Gardani uko mingjaha. Gardani neng'beani gimin ro'ong dotsani kosako asongaha. Atam ong'aha. Suuri onna a'bachengaha. Gardani obostako nika do'ka mangsa k'sachakbeaha. Ua Gardani ka'dimeatna uni sepangona bilbae skoko rokreke, Kak, kak ine mikoaha.

Na'a sawa ? Nang baksa pilakba grima ? ine do'ka sing'aha. Gardani mikrononi mikchi gaakaha. On'tisa tom'tom ong'e ua pilak katarangkon una agane on'aha.

Haida, anga nang'ni rorimgipa ripengni katako uia, indiba uan nang'ko gualahakon, maina ua rajani demechik baksa roenga ine do'ka aganaha.

Gardani do'kako champenge, Carlara badia rajani demechik baksa kal'grika ? ine sing'aha.

Champengnabe. Angni katako gisik on'e knatimbo. Angade na'simangni mandeni ku'sikkode sketbakket aganna man'ja. Anga ka'sne ka'sne rongtalbregija dakesa aganna nanga. Uni gimin na'a gisik on'e knatimna nanggen ine do'ka aganaha.

Raja saksani demechik gnang. Ua namen chalak. Saoba rajani depante un baksa chadenggrike gisik gnangani katako aganna man'ode, indide ua ukon kim-gen ine ua aganprakataha. Bang'a songbadrango nam-nambee noksarangko dake, uni ka'mao rajani demechik antangni ku'rachakani katako uiatna scataha. Bang'a rajani depanterang salantian rajani demechikni mikkango gisik gnangani katako aganna amgija pil'angaha. Rajani demechikni mikkango pilakan jada changachim.

Indaken sal gni ong'aha. Gitamgipa salo chongipa me'a bi'sa saksajani nokona re'baaha. Indita chongipa me'a bi'sako niki pilakan amchakgija ka'dingaha, indiba ua kengipa ong'achim, Ruutana kingking rajani demechik aro ua chongipa me'a bi'sa agangrikaha.

Ja'man kitiko me'a bi'sa aganaha, Anga bia ka'na am'gipa ong'ja. Na'a maikai agangrika uko uinasa anga re'baaha.

Ua me'a bi'sa antangni roringipa ripeng Carl ine Garda beber'aha.

Ua do'kana aganaha, Nang'ni katako knaantal anga Carlona re'angna dongtogija ong'aha. Angko rajani demechikni nokni sepangona rimangbo. Angko nikon Carl a'palona re'bagen.

Atcha, na'a dikdiksana sengkubo Angni ripeng do'ka rajani noko donga. Anga uni chanchianiko sing'e ra'ekuna.

Garda saksan indita chanchiaha! Atamni andala pilakchin duulaha. Aditani ja'mano do'ka, Kak, kak ine antangni bilbapilako uiataha.

Do'ka aganaha, Angni ripeng do'ka nang'ni katako knae namen kusi ong'beaha. Chinga nang'ko rajani nokni sepangona rimanggen, indiba na'ara maikai

ja'arichi rajani nokona napgen? Nitimgiparang pilakan rupani jutako ga'toka. Nang'kode ja'arichide napn on:jawa.

Ia katani gimin Gardani mikkang simaha. Do'ka uni ku'simtekako nike aganaha, Atcha, nang'ni kenani gri, angni ripeng do'ka rajani nokni ki'sangchini cholguga gita nang'ko rajani nokona rimanggen.

Garda aro ripeng do'ka ki'sangchini cholgugako rajani nokona napaha, Jang'ki ge'sako badee uamang sara damsana sokangaha. Sarao chakki gesa ching'engachim. Ripeng do'kani mol'molani gimin Garda chakkiko jaké ra'e re'angaha.

Uamang badita kuturirangko batangaha, uko channa amjapilaha. Kuturi ge'antion songnok gita ma'manti rongni muktarang nokni noksikantion ching'engachim. Inditan gamchatgipa ripokrangko kadegipa lentenrangchi nokko tariaha. Jechiko nioba mikronan mikbrappilaha. Kuturi ge'sao tuchakani biap damgni, sonani mongnal bijakni bimang gita daggipa palangni kosako dongachim. Chel'aoni niode blgaoenggipa mongnal bibal ge'prakni kosako biapko tariaha gita nikachim. Garda bijak jaksako pinggaoc niaha. Uni ning'o rajani demechik baksa Carlko nikgen inc ka'donge, Garda jakgipin mongnal bijakko pinggaoc Carl, Carl inc okamaha. indiba Carl bao! Carl ua biapo dongjachim. Gardani gam'atani gimin rajani demechik tusiaoni mikrakaha.

Rajani demechik Gardani pilak katarangko knaaha aro ripeng do'kako aganaha, Niho, ripeng do'ka na'a indake angni nokona maina gipin mandeko rimbaaha? Jeba ong'chong na'a namen chalak. Na'a aro nang'ni ripeng angni noko dongbo. Rajani demechik Gardako aganaha, Nang'ni kenani gri.

Gardana mande ra'ako mesokna gnigipa mongnalni biaponi rajani depante saksa chakate chadengaha.

Rajani demechikni mol'molani gimin Garda rajani noko dongaha, indiba Gardani gisiko suk grichim. Rajani demechik Gardako namen namnikbeachim. Garda pangnan gari aro gureko am'rongachim, uko man'ode saksan Carlko am'na re'anggen ine aganrongachim. Gardani mol'molako rajani demechik jechakna amjaha.

Sal sao Garda Carlko am'na pringo ong'katna tariaha. Rajani demechik aro Garda baditan grapaha! Grapgrikani ja'mano Garda gario gakataha. Gariko nikrikgija ong'ang-jana kingking rajani demechik Gardachiko miksonge nirikaha. Ripeng do'kasan rajani demechik baksa dongaigipa ong'aha.

Andalgipa burung damsani jatchiko gari re'angaha, indiba garini ching'ani giminan garini mikkangchini rama seng'achim.

Rang'san samtangtangchinin Dokbo, dokbo ine agana katako knaaha.

Sonani gariko nikemung ra'seke ra'giparang sonako ra'seke ra'na ine gariko rim'aha. Uamang'ni gisepo ra'seke ra'gipa me'chik saksa aro uni su'gipa gnanngchim. Gardako nikon una kal'grike roani ripengko man'aha ine su'gipa chanchiaha. Uni gimin ra'seke ra'giparang Gardako dokna man'jaha. Garda ra'seke ra'giparang baksa uamang'ni nokona re'angaha. Ra'seke ra'gipani su'gipa bang'bea bosturangkon Gardana mesokaha. Bario badita jillani do'o, matchu, matchok aro badita bibal aro biteni bolrangkoba mesokaha, indiba pilakna bate Garda matchok mangsako namnikbataha. Garda aro su'gipa ua matchokna ka'saachim. Uni

grongko rim'e kal'grikachim. Bario bang'a do'krurang gnan'gchim. Do'krurang Gardani pakkreo ma'bake, uni jakoniko cha'achim. Garda do'krurangna uni gisikni katako aganachim.

Sal sao do'kru mangsa Gardako aganaha, Chinga nang'ni roringipa ripeng Carlko suurini rani baksa gari ge'sanon gakatako nikaha.

Uamang bachipak re'angaha? inc Garda sing'aha.

Haida, uamang Laplandona re'angaha, jeo jachignion suuri ona aro suuri tin'kira. Na'simang matchoko sing'e nibo. Uan ua songni gimin aganna man'gen.

Matchok uamang'ni agangrikako knaarion aganna a'bachengaha. Oe, Laplando namen suuri onbea, indiba mairongpile nitogipa song ong'a. Maikai altubec chinga uno bilchrokna man'a, ua biapan suurini ding'kario donganl biap ong'a, indiba ranini atchiram biapde salgrochi, North Poleni sepangosa ong'a.

Pringo Garda uni ripeng ra'seke ra'gipani su'gipana pilak katarangkon agane on'aha. Ua Gardani katako nachil songjaha. Tomtom dake dongbo inesan agan-ariaha.

Sal sao raseke ra'gipani su'gipa Gardako aganaha, Nibo Garda, da'alo noko pilak me'asaba gri, prohor gni somoio ambi tusigen. Na'a taribo. Anga nang'na nama cholko dakgen.

Garda pilakkon tarie donaha. Buchumani tusiarion Gardako okamaha.

Gardako matchokni garini kosako gatate ra'seke ra'gipani su'gipa aganaha, Matchok, na'ade Carl'ni katakode knaaha. Laplandba nang'ni namedake uigimin biap ong'a. Na'a Gardako rime Laplandona re'angbo. Uano Gardani roringipa ripeng gnan'g.

Laplandona re'ani katako knae matchok gitokko pe'kreke bilchrokchroke inditan kusi ong'aniko mesokaha ! Ra'seke ra'gipani su'gipa Gardana bang'a cha'aniko on'aton Garda re'angaha. Matchok balwana bate ta'ake katna a'bachengaha. Ramadilo baditan bakra, baditan burung-rangko batangaha. Matchapengrang Gardani ki'sang ki'sang rikaha, indiba matchokko sawa srapna man'gen ?

Uamang mamungba dukni grian Laplandona sokang-aha. Sal sao salgi rang'san aiao inmaupile ching'aha Uan chingni ripeng North Poleui teng'a. Iako aganemung matchok katchae chrokaha. Indake re'en re'en sal sao pringo matchok nok te'sani mikkangona sokaha.

Nokni nokking a'ao nangdiknasipilaha. Cholgugarang inditan ona aro chonani gimin malamesa ning'china hapangna nanga. Do'gako doktikarion buchuma saksa ong'katbaaha. Gardani katako knae buchuma namen duk ong'beaha. Buchumani mol'molani gimin Garda uni nokon adita sal dongaha.

Buchumani ripeng saksa suurini ranini katako uiachim. Buchuma rang'ipa na'tok mangsani beeno ripeng-tangna chitiko see Gardani jako on'aha. Uni ripengni nok chel'beachim, indiba matchok bakbakan uni nokona Gardako sokatangaha. Do'gako doktikarion buchuma saksa ong'kate Gardani jakoniko chittiko ra'e poraiaha. Changsa, changgni, changgitam poraiemung na'tokko pe'e Gardana cha'na on'aha.

Ua buchumani bil aiao inmanpila, Ua kilding tong'sa-chi pilak balrangko bon ka'e donna man'achim. Matchok buchumani bilni gimin uiachim.

Uni gimin ua, Na'a Gardani be'eno sakchignini bilko on'bo. Unode Garda suurini raniko am'e an'tangni



rorimgipa ripengko jokatna man'gen ine ua buchumao mol'molaha.

Anga nang'ni aganako dakna ama, indiba ianon mai ong'gen ine buchuma matchokni nachikolo pa'e aganaha. Carlui oko aro mikrono ge'gni chonchongipa janerani bisemsem gngang. Ua bisemsemrangko bikotjana king king uade mande ong'taijawahakon. Ua suurini ranini ning'o donggen.

Atcha, iani giminba na'a Gardana dakchakna amjawama? ine matchok sing'aha.

Gardani bil gngang uni dakna amgijani mamungba gri ine na'a uijama? Gardana bilko on'dapna angni mai bil gngang? Gardani ka'tongan Gardani bilakbatgipa bil ong'a. Indakgipa nanggipa sronggipa, aro rongtal-gipa gisik sani gngang? Gardani ja'ao juta gri indiba uni ja'a ka'sinja. Badita chikgnigipa matburungrangni gisepo Garda dongenga indiba pilakba Gardani kosako namgijako dakkuja. Garda angni dakchakaniko nangja.

Suurini ranini nok ianoni mail gni chel'aia. Ua ramako re'angna nanggen. Na'a bakbakan Gardako ua nokni mikkangona rimangbo. Ong'gramaia katako agane salko re'atnabe ine buchuma aganaha.

Matchok Gardako nanggipa biapona sokatangaha. Garda matchokni gitokko wenkote inditan grapaha! Matchok re'angpilaha. Garda sa'asanaha. Pilakchin suurirara. Suurirang Gardako duule baditan kenataha, indiba Garda kenjaha. Ua ma'gipao je bi'aniko skiachim. ua bi'aniko bi'aha.

Tin'kagimin suuri aro suurirangan suurini ranini do'gako dongtingiparang ong'a, aro Gardani re'gniko badita champengaha, indiba Garda kengijan mikkangchi re'angaha. Gardani rang'sitani biba ong'katarion suuri-

rang baksa brinangachim, indiba Garda ranini nokni mikkangona sokangaha.

Guarerang tin'kigimin suuri ong'a. Do'gachol aro kelkioni k'rsingipa balwa balengachim. Garda ning'ona napangarion d'il'gipa chibol ge'sako nika. Chibolni jatchio tin'kigimin suurini kosako suurini ranini Bichal Ka'ram ong'a. Rani noko dongjachim. Carl s'ksan noko suuri baksa k'il'grikengachim. Ua sin'ako uja. Suurini ranini bilchi uaba tin'kigimin suuri gita rakaha aro k'rsinaha. Ua tin'kigimin suurichi ma'mant katarangko seenga, indiba ua pilak kit koba mikch'jachim. Kata mingsako una nangachim. Ua kitara KA'TONG ong'achim. Ua kitako sena man'ode, suurini rani uko jakgitel watgen ine ku'rachakihachim.

Carl ni skangni nitoani griaha. Uni mikkang simaha.

Carl, Carl ine Garda chrikaha.

Garda Carl ni gitoko wenkote grapaha. Gardani mikronni mikchi Carl ni k'tongo nape uni okoni janerani bisemsemko su'srange galaha. Gardani mikchichi uni mikronni janerani bisemsemba gitchoangaha. Carl Gardako uina man'e Gardani gitckko rim'e namen grap-beaha. Suurini ranini pil'baani somoi ong'ahachim. Carl KA'TONG minggipa katako tin'kagimin suurini kosako see donsoaha. Carl ni kosako suurini ranini mamung dabi ka'ani griaha.

Cholgugao matchok manggni sengtimengachim. Sengtimmitingo buchuma aro golap bibalni ma'manti katarangko agangriken agangriken sakgnian matchok manggnio gakate songtangchina re'chakatangaha. Bang-bea song aro songjinmarangko wate uamang uamang'ni gitchangipa songjinmaona sokbaaha. Nokni sepangona sokbaon da'o uamang chonchongipa bi'sarang ong'ja, indiba

dal·dalaha ine uina man·aha, indiba uamang·ni ka·tong-rang bi·sa chongipa gita nama aro srongachim. Da·oba uamang ambitangoniko bang·a golporangko knatimenga.

---

## JEGRIKBEANI

Tin·kagimin suuri, chi aro suuri ia minggitaman mingsa minggipinni dakchakgipa ong·a. Dakchakgip-  
asan ong·aigija iarangni gisepo nangrimani gnang, indiba ia minggitamni gisepo badia dal·bata iani gimin changsao namen jegrikbeani ong·aha.

Bilsa sao namen sin·beha. Unon donggeni chi tin·ka-  
aha. Tin·kagimin suuri inditan ritchara, nina nitoa, raka, ching·a aro rinoka, maikai tin·kagimin suuri gaorade·e an·tangni atchiani katakon gualaha. An·tangko dal·gipa janera ge·sa ine chanchiaha. Iako gisik ra·e tin·kagimin suuri an·tangni kokkimaο donggipa chiko mitchiaha. Salgioni suuri uni kosako ga·akako namen mande ra·gijani ong·a ine chanchiaha. A·gilsako pilakan uko mande ra·na aro mande ra·e dakna nanga ine chanchiaha.

Sal sao ua chiko mitchinike agana·ha, Nibo chi, na·a ia donggeko jokbatna nangode, na·a skia man·gijagipa gita dake angni be·enko nangchape jokbanabe. Je·krachi ba jakasichi on·tisa jite jeko na·a ska uko jokangbo,

indiba indake angni be'enko sikchepchepe jokbanabe. Nang'ni kor, kor ine jokani gam'ani gimin angni sko saa.

Chi aganchakaha, Nibo, tin'kagimin suuri na'a indita da'la dakani katako agannabe. Angni kor, kor ine jokani gam'ani gimin nang'ni sko saode indide na'a on'tisa jitangon namgenchim. Indake angni jokani ramako maina champenga? Nang'ni mikkango angni onate jokako na'a pangnan namnika. Anga skode a'ning-srangkoba jokangna man'a, indiba anga nang'ko mik rakatenga. Na'a indita gaorade'a daknabe. Anga changsa cholko man'ahaode nang'ko banona gitchoatanggen uko na'a uiaba uijawa.

Cholko man'ode, ine tin'kagimin suuri ka'dingsteke aganaha. Atcha, nang'ni man'ode angko gitchoatangbo.

Chi aganchakaha, Ong'jaode indide mai? Na'a je git-aba, rakja, maina on'tisa ding'ahaode, aro a'bri kosakoni ta'ragipa chi jokbaode, indide na'ade bon'aha. Chi ta'arakani bilni katakode na'a mamungba uija. Na'a biapsanon ari dake dongarienga. Angni mikkango ua pilak katako aganna nangja. Na'a angoni skianiko am'ode, indide gipinrang baksa maikai dakna nanga uko anga nang'na agane on'na man'a.

Katako aganengmitingon chi tin'kaangaha. Tin'kagimin suuri bate bate ritcheangaha aro uni gaorade'ani batrorobaaha.

Chide pangnan ka'mao dongna nanga, indiba anga kosako donggen ine ua chanchiaha. Inditana kingking ua maiko aganengachim ua uni ortoko uia. Dongchina, uni aganana angni mai? Chi inditan tom'tomgijagipa ong'a. Kimkimani gisik uo banoni ong'bagen? An'tangni mande ra'aniko rakie re'rurana adita mikkim gnanganiko

nanga. Ang' gita chacha indake mikkim gninggipara sawa? Iakai, angni ripengrang re'baenga.

Dikdiksan onga'ion bang'bea me'a aro me'chik bi'sa aro pante me'trarang tin'kagimin suurini kosakona sokbaaha. Saobara chokio asongachim; aro sakgipin uko choki gngang tin'kagimin suurini kosako salachim. Saoba saobara robolko ra'e kal'grikachim.

An'tangko mande ra'nan indake kusi ongrani katcha-aniko ripengrang dakenga ine tin'kagimin suuri chanchiachim. Beben, tin'kagimin suuriko namja inde aganna amja, maina gipin baksa tosusaode an'tangtangde mamung gitaba ong'ja ine tin'kagimin suuri mamung saloba schoolo skianiko man'kujachim.

Atamahaoa pilakan kal'grikako wate noktangtangchi re'angaha. Ka'sne ka'sne wal andalaha, aro pri, pri dake suuri onaha. Mai ong'enga uko tin'kagimin suuri andalao nikna man'jachim. Suuri onemung gipin tin'kagimin suuriko pindapsrangaha. Salo me'a bi'sarang saksa sakgni re'bae tin'kagimin suurini kosako ga'solsole rona ine biap damsachini suuriko ja'achi jitpake galaha. Unon tin'kagimin suuri an'tangan ong'ako uina man'aha. Duk man'en tin'kagimin suurini ka'tong bretangpilachim.

Mejalo uko mande ra'beani aro uni rasong chabeani ong'achim indiba da'alo una ia obosta ong'aha. Chini kor, kor ine gam'akon ua namnikjabeachim, indiba da'o je ong'aha uade una bateba ritche sa chonnikbatani ong'aha. Sani inditan ka'dongani? Sawan iako angni kosako ong'ataha? ine ua aganaha.

Suurirang aiao inmanpile aganaha, Sawa chingko rimbagen? Chinga jeona ska unonan re'angna man'a. Sawa chingko beng'na ama? Chinga aram baksa donga, indiba aram chingko ra'angna amjahaon, chinga balwao

**pangchako ong'onbaa. Nang'ni daka kamde chingni nikaode aiao immanpilani gita nika.**

Tin'kagimin suuri namnikgija ong'e aganaha, Angni daka kim aiao inmanpilani ong'a oe, Na'simanga banoni? Na'simangni nok gri, jam gri. Na'simangko ianona re'bana agankuja, indiba na'simang re'bae angni be'enni kosako aro ku'sikni kosako asonge jijrengatenga. Angni dakara na'simangna maikai aiao inmanani ong'jawa?

Uade beben, chingni nok, jam gri ine suuri aganaha. Na'ara maina indake injawa? Chinga salgio aram baksa donga, aro balwani kosako re'e roa. Na'ade a'ani kosako jeoba ga'ake donga, Indakan nang'nade gaorade'beani ong'a. Ongipa ma'chongo na'a atchiaha. Nang'ni kam aro agangrikaba uandaken ong'a. Nang' gita ongipa mande baksa pilakba kusi ong'e nangrimna sikjawa. Nang'ko dosi ine inode mai ong'gen? Na'a mamungkoba ujia. Uani gimin duk ong'ja, indiba nang'ni uiani chol dong'oba, na'a mamungkoba uina sikja. Ian dukni ong'a.

Tin'kagimin suuri aganaha, Salgi aro balwa nang'ni inditan namnikani ong'ode, indide uarang re'bae nang'ko rimangchina. Anga nang'oniko mamungkoba am'jaha. Na'a ianoni re'angbo. Angni be'enni kosako asonge dongnabeaha.

Bang'e agannabeaha, Jrip dongbo ine suuri aganaha. Nang'ni namnika gita chinga re'angjawa, Chinga ianon donggen. Chinga kosako donggen. Na'a kokkimao dongbo.

Tin'kagimin suuri mamungkoba aganna cholnikjac jrip dongaiaha. Ua jringnan indake pindapako man'e dongna nanggen gita nikaha, indiba kas'ne kas'ne aram tang'angaha. Sal rakbeaha. Kal'grikna bang'a manderang re'baaha. Tin'kagimin suuriko pilakchin suurichi pindapaha

ine nika uamang skangde adita jirengaha, indiba dikdik-sani gisepon uamang pilakin damsan suuriko samsachi itpika doatokiha. Ching-gipa rimiltritgipa tin'kagimin suuri ong'katika. Suuri sigimin gita il'eng siksakgija, an'tangtangni biapko wate, ongiparang baksa nangrimode, indiken ong'ronga ine chanchiaha.

Munderang tin'kagimin suurini kosako ma'manti dake kal'grikaha. Tin'kagimin suuri namen kusi ong'beaha. Numaha, kum j'kai, biteba uandaken ine ua chanchiaha. Ua suurina aganaha, Nibo, an'tangna bate dal'batgipa biksa susaode makai ong'a! A'gilsakko na'a namnikja. Na'a salgio dong', ong'jama? Indide salgichina re'angja muina? Na'a angko jringjrotna pindape donna am'achim, indiba nibo, dro angni ripengrang re'bae maiko dakaha? Na'a aro chi angni kosako ong'na ska. Man'ode pilakba uko watjawachim, indiba angna agrede pilakba an'tangni biltangchi mangr'ke dongna amja. Uko na'a aro chi nikja.

Kokkimaoni chi aganaha. Atcha bakkaban nikgen. Je ong'baenga uko anga uia. Ontisani ja'mano na'aba uina mangen. Chinga kosako dongna ska ine na'a katako aganaha. Anga bilakbegipa chi aro ia bilgrigipa suuri. Chingkon na'a nangdimatengakon. Nama, nang'ni bichal ka'ani bil nama.

Tin'kagimin suurini kosako donggipa suurini bisemsem-rangko be'enni bilna agrede manderangni gun mamungba ong'ratna amja ine agana. A'ani kosako pil'kin apsan ong'a tin'kagimin suuri j'kai, chiba uandaken, pilaknin uiani rekomsasan.

Tin'kagimin suurini kosako kal'gr'kna re'anggipa manderang noktangtangchi pil'angna sking agangrike inaha, D'alde tin'kagimin suuriko on'tisa nom'e n'k ha. Haida ruutgijn tin'kagimin suuri jrongna a'bachenggen.

Adita kontana ding'ani gimin a'brini kosako donggipa tin'kagimin suuri jronge chi jokonbaaha. Rama watbo! Rama watbo ! ine chi aganaha.

Anga inch sa biapkoba on'jawa ine tin'kagimin suuri aganaha.

Indake ong'ode anga nang'ko balpakanggen ine chi aganaha.

Na'a a'gilsak gimikkon balpakangoba anga an'tangni biapko watjawa ine tin'kagimin suuri aganaha.

Atcha, indide nigen ine chi aganaha.

Iako agane chi bang'batbee jokbaaha. Ja'mano tin'kagimin suurini wa'se tang'doaha aro bon'kama samsachini bon'kama samsaona bretaha. Indaken 'biap damgni damgitamo bretaha, indiba ua salo una agre mamungba ong'jaha. Aditani ja'mano chini ta'raka komiangaha. Skangni gita tin'kagimin suurini rasong dongjaha. Da'o pilakan uko ka'dingstekaha. Uni ja'mano sal sao namen dingbeaha. Samtangtangchini pilak tin'kagimin suurian jrongna a'bachengaha. Suuri skangan nikgija ong'angaha. Tin'kagimin suurini kosakni bak sosia gita ong'aha.

Tin'kagimin suuri aganaha. Suuride an'tangan jrongangaha, indiba da'o chisa jokbae angko draenga. Ka'sne ka'sne tin'kagimin suuri jrongange ba'angaha. Chikoba ua champengjaha.

Ja'man ki'tiko tin'kagimin suuri aganaha, Da'o an'ching pilakan nangrime ripeng dake damsan dongna man'gen ine anga ka'donga. An'chingni gisepo jegrikani dongjawaha, indiba jegrikani bon'ahasan ong'ja. Tin'kagimin suuri, suuri aro chi jongadaska ong'a ine sal sao nikaha, maina tin'kagimin suuri tong'sa jronge ba'angahaoa samtangtangchini chi jokbae kosako gakataha, aro samsa-chi suuri chona gnanggipaba chio ga'akangaha. Unon



tin.kagimin suuri, suuri aro chi pilakan damsan ong'angaha, aro jongadaska ong'a ine uina man'e gitoko wenkot-grike grapaha. Indita salna a'sel gri jegrikani gimin duk man'tokaha.

---

## RIPAMCHI TOTSa

Seng'a antangni raja nokoni ong'katon uni grangni nitoani gimin salaramchi on'tisa teng'suaha. Do'orang tusiaoni chak'ite mikona a'bachengaha. Uarangni mikoako knae seng'a k'adingaha. Uni k'adingani gimin ripamchi mikrakaha.

Seng'a ge'antina sundareni mukutko on'e aganaha, Sal naahaon na'simang dongna nangja. Na'simang ang baksa re'bo. Genda pulni kosako ripamchi tots'a gnan'gchim. Ua ia katako knaeba knachak'jaha. Ua do'bretni mikoako knatimaha.

Unon salni teng'sua ge'sa unona sokbae aganaha, Jitangbo. Anga ia bibalko seng'atna sikenga.

Ripamchi tots'a aganaha, Na'an jitangbo. Anga iano skang intalan dongenga.

Pringo bibalrangko balatan angni kam ong'a ine salni teng'sua aganaha. Iako aganemung ua gipin bibal ge'sako balatna re'angaha.

Indake ong'mitingo do'bret sepangona bilbaoa, Na'a maikai indita knatobee mikona man'a? ine ripamchi totsaa aganaha.

Iade namen altubeani kim ong'a ine do'bret aganaha. Ku'sikko oarion mikona man'a, Na'ara maina ku'sikko oja?

Ripamchi totsani dukni ong'a. Anga ku'sik gri ine ripamchi totsaa aganchakaha. Do'bret pil'e mikona a'bachengtaiaha.

Unon maikoba nike ripamchi totsaa aganaha, Aiao, maikai aiao inmanpilani bostu ong'a!

Na'ade angko aiao inmanpilani bostu ine inengakon ine chibrim aganaha. Chibrimrang aiao inmanpilani bosturang ong'jama?

Ripamchi totsaa aganchakaha, Nang'ni kckkimaao ua go'olrang mai?

Iarangko go'ol ina! Ong'ji! angni j'arangsaa. Iako aganemung chibrim ka'onange re'angaha.

Indak'ningo me'pilip mangsa bilbac, Chrik, chrik dake indine aganaha, Angna ont'isa cha'aniko on'genma?

Iako aganemung me'pilip ku'sikko ku'done ont'isa ripamchiko opaha.

Unon ua ripamchi totsana aganaha, Na'a nina nitobea, indiba jringjring asonge dongarina nang'na neng'ani ong'jama? Ang b'k'aa bilangbo. Hai, pckkrini nalsachi ganggaurangni kul'gr k ko nie bilangbo.

Arade bilna man'ji ine ripamchi totsaa aganchakaha.

Uide mamung neng'ani ong'ji, Grangko il'engaton bilna man'a ine me'pilip aganaha.

Arade grang dong'ji ine ripamchi totsaa duk ong'e aganaha. Iako aganemung ua grapaha.

Indak'ningo, Na'a maina grapenga? ine beng'blok sing'aha.

Ripamchi tots'a aganchakaha, Ango grang dongja.  
Anga bilna man'ja.

Angade bilpaja, Namgipa : mandeara basakoba bilama ?  
Angade bilchrokaria ine bengblok aganaha.

Nara mikona man'ama ? ine ripamchi tots'a sing'aha.

Oe, nambea ine aganemung ua, Gong, gong ine mikona  
a'bachengaha.

Uni mikoana kenen ripamchi tots'a pulni gisepona  
katangaha.

Sal adita chuahaoa genda pul chi ringna sikbeaha.  
Ua ripamchi totsako aganaha, Anga chi ringna sikbea.  
Angna chi ringna on'bo. Ripamchi tots'a aganchakjaha.  
Anga skokon de'doe rakina amjaengaha ine bibal agan-  
aha.

Ripamchi tots'a aganaha, De'doe rakina amjaode,  
nionbo. Unikoa bibal skoko choknokaha.

Ripamchi tots'a romtome samsio garakaha, Ua rak-  
rikna man'jaha. Uni sundaren'i mukut go'oke garakaha  
aro ua a'ani a'kol damsao napangaha.

Chibrim uko okame aganaha, Dar'mo, dar'mo chungni  
malrangko nosto ka'nabe.

Ripamchi tots'a kena gnang aganaha, Angade dondikna  
amja.

Unon chibrim aganaha, Do'o maisa ! Go'olrang kamna  
choliya, Nang'o go'ol ge'sa dongode nara chadenge' dongna  
man'genchim, indiba unochachan ripamchi tots'a namen  
chel'e re'angmanaha.

Ja'mano ua jo'ong mangsako grongaha. Ua jo'ong  
dikdikprak donge sko aro ki'meko damsana tom'e an'tang-  
ko chonata aro dikdixanon an'tangko ro'attaiachim.

Nara maiko dakenga ? ine ripamchi tots'a sing'aha.

Ong'onnan ramako nang'na dakenga ine jo'ong aganaha.

Uko nangjawaha ine ripamchi totsana aganaha, Na'angna doangani ramako dakbo.

Jo'ong ripamchi totsana ki'meko mesoke malangaha. Indakmitingo adita mikkani tingtotrang uko napbelbel-baaha.

Uarangni gisepo ge'sana ripamchi totsana on'tisa an'chengko on'e aganaha, Iako ra'e re'angbo. Mikka tingtotrang ripamchi totsako rau, dake a'kol gipinona salangaha.

Unon gipin aiao inmanpilgipa janggi gnanggipa mangsa uko gronge aganaha, Golmal daknabe, on'tisa nom'ate re'bo. Iako aganemung janggi gnanggipa uko bilake apchongipa rama damsana sikchepataha.

Unon gipin mikkani tingtot kari, chini, silgtak aro a'salni balko ta'rake salangachim.

Ripamchi totsana aganaha, Anga ia moilani bosturangko ra'angna anjawa.

Mikkani tingtot aganaha, Iarang moila ong'ja. Iarang bolni cha'ani ong'a.

Adita salna kingking ripamchi totsana andalao neng'e kam ka'na nangbeaha. Sal sao ua on'tisa seng'ako nikoa man'aha.

Uni ripengtang mikkani tingtoto sing'e nion, An'ching bolni bipckona sokaha ine uan aganaha. An'chingni balrangko ra'e bijak jaksana re'angna nangen.

Unikoa uarang salni ding'aona sokaha, aro do'orangni mikoarangko knana man'aha. Uarang bol bijak dambe jaksana soka antangtangni balko ra'onaha. Pil'e rama gipinko ka'naona ong'onaha. Unoni pil'e gipin balko ra'e gipin bijak jaksana re'angaha. Unoni uarang bol bijakni a'kolko ong'kate a'briona bilangaha, Uano uarang kusi ong'e salko re'ataha.

## SAGALNI MUKTA

Pring sao sagalni tom'tomgipa<sup>1</sup> chini kosako chi tingtotsa asonge, Ia tangsimgipa salgio changsa re'reoree roemung a'gilsakni bol aro pulrangni nitoako nina mar-osamung ine chanchiengachim. Indake kami gri asonge dongakode anga namnikja. Anga chonbeoba ama dipet kamko ka'na ska. Da'ororo saoba mite dorygode angko de'tomangemung angni skako chusokatgenchim ine anga chanchiaha.

Indakmiting chachao ching'gipa salni teng'sua ua biapo on'tisa nangaha, Ua chi tingtotni bimungara sagalni mukta ong'achim.

Anga nang'ni aganako knana man'aha ine salni teng'sua aganaha. Na'a ang baksa re'baode jeko man'na ska anga ukon nang'na on'gen. Nang'ni jakko on'bo. Anga nang'ko rim'e salgiona gakatgen. Na'a uanon a'gilsakko nikna mangen. Unon na'a a'gilsakona ong'on-bo. Uanona ong'onna na'a maiko dakna nanga na'a antangan uigen.

Sagalni mukta jakko on'oa salni teng'sua uko rimangaha, aro me'pilipni grang gita nitobegipa aro ching'begipa grangrangko badale uko rime sketbakket salgichina gakatangaha.

Sagalni mukta uanoni a'gilsakko nitobegipa bakra dams gita nikataha. Ua gisep gisep songjinna aro gitumrangko nikengachim. Ua chibimarangko rupa gita dake boke nikachim.

Salni teng'sua aganaha, Anga nang'ko chel'bate runangna man'jawaha. Bakkakan dal'begipa, angna bate bilakbatgipa re'bagen. Ua a'briko mesokna nang'ko rimanggen.

Uara sawa? ine sagalni mukta sing'aha. Anga kenbea. Na'ara nambegipa. Na'a angko wate re'angnabe.

Na'a kennabe ine salni teng'sua aganaha. Uan namgipa ong'a. Uni bimung Salaramni Balwa. Ua pangnan mandeni namgnikosan dakaia. Basakoba ka'onangosa kenbegnini ong'aia. Ka'onangode ua dal-dalbegipa jahatrangko sripatemung manderangko so'ote gala.

Sagalni mukta to'tro ong'e, Uade angni namnikani ong'jawa ine aganaha.

Salni teng'sua aganaha, Uako nibo. Ua balbaenga. Anga re'naha. Iako aganemung ua re'angaha.

Salaramni Balwa, sagalni muktako gisik rake ka'bako ra'e tarake balangaha. Ruutgijan chubegipa a'bri dotsa uarangni mikkango dongaha. A'brini kosako ga'ake sigen ine sagalni mukta kenaha, indiba Salaramni Balwa uko ka'sne ka'sne chel'begipa ongipa mini a'bao ong'onataha.

Anga antangan ia kamo dakchakgipako man'ode nambegnok ine sagalni mukta gisiktango chanchiemung nie nion ua antang gitan bang'bea chi tingtotrangni tang'onbaengako nikna man'aha. Uarang pilakan nang-rime chongipa chiring dilsa ong'e a'brini jatchiko ka'ma-chi jokangaha.

Ruutgijan gipin adita chirang jokbae uarang baksa brine damsan nangdime ka'ding ka'dinge aro ka'lgrikroroe jokangaha. A'kawona sokange uarang chibol damsang'aha. Sagalo gita ianoba kam gri dongna nangnaba donga ine sagalni mukta chanchiaha indiba ruutgijan ua jokanguani choiko man'taiaha. Ua bakrani aro a'barang-ni nitoako niroroe chibima dilsao jokangpaaha.

---

## SAL ARO WAL

Skungni salo, sal aro walni gisepo jegrikbeani ong'achim. Wal namen namjibegipa ong'a. Ua andalao a'gilsakko pindapemung a'gilsakni gimaaniko dakbea ine sal walna aganaha.

Salara sakia jom ong'a. Ua a'gilsakko waralchi kumuta ine wal salna aganaha.

Walni mikkungo kidingani gri. Salni duk on'ani gimin wal pangnan dukko man'a gita ong'achim. Ua dinggipa aro nenggipa a'gilsakko an'sengatna aro bilak-atna namen joton k'aha. Wal ia dukko chakna amjaha. Salde pangnan kidinga. Ua a'gilsakko tusiaoniko demesaa. Uani seng'achin do'orang mikoa, bibal bala, bite mina, indiba salniba dukni a'sel gnanng. Walan uni pilak kumkon ong'siata aro a'gilsakni pilak katchaaniko ra'seke ra'a ine sal chanchiaha. Iani giminan uarangni gisepo jegrikrongbeachim.

Nran skul charek lgipa ine sal aganaha.

Angan a'gilsakko k'rsinate rakia. Na'ade kamatgipa skulsa ine wal aganaha.

Sil sao jegrikani namen bilongbeaha aro uarang gure manggnio g'kate d k r kbeaha, indiba sal walko rim'na man'jha aro wal salko rim'na man'jha. Da'o uarangni gisepo jegrikani dongjhaoba, wal salni ki'sang ki'sang kutrikenga, aro sal walni ki'sang ki'sang kutrikenga. Uni giminan salni re'angahaoa walko nik'ona man'a aro walni re'angahaoa salko nik'ona man'a.

S lni gureni merangoni pangnan ching'gipa teng'a ong'kat-ronga. Sil jechina gureko dabraenga uchi seng'on gapa.

Walni gureni merang pangnan ripamchichi sosia. Wal ripamchiko satroroe re'anga.

Sal walni namgijachinikosan nikaiani gimin, wal salni namgijachinikosan nikaiani gimin jegrikani bon'ja. Dingkarimitingo salni gureko chalaiani nambegipa chol on'ga. Uni gimin ua dingkario ruuten gureko dabraea. Wal unon jom'sisi dakaia. Ua salni ki'sang ki'sang gureko dabraenga gitan nikja. Sal chelko badale gureko dabraia. Walni gureni be'enoni ripamchi ga'akja. Ua bil gri gita on'ga.

Sal salsao miterangoniko patianiko bi'e aganaha, O mite, bil man'sranganiko angna on'bo. Indiba wal a'gilsakona re'bataijana gita miterang uni katako knachakjaha.

Salni man'na skako knae, sal uigija patiani pal sao on'aniko bi'enga ine wal chanchiaha. Salni bil man'a aro gaorade'a ruuta salna dongjaha, maina sal a'gilsakni samsachi je somoio seng'ako on'achim, tik ua somoio wal a'gilsakni gipin samsachi adita antangni bilko mesokachim. Sin'kari sokbaaha. Unode walni kusi ong'beani ong'achim. Sal unon jom'sisi dakachim aro gisiktango pangnan walko sao on'achim.

Indaken wal aro sal katen katen neng'aha. Unon uarangni gisikan on'tisa karsinaha. Wal aro salni gisepo gisegrikani mamung a'sel gri ine uarang sal sao maibakai uina man'aha. Sal aro walba sal sao wilwilen wilwilen nikna man'aha, a'gilsakni bak ge'gni gnang, jeo bilsiprakni gisepo ja dokmang nokgipa on'ga. Ua biap damgnini bimung North Pole aro South Pole.

Sal aro wal kusi ong'beaha, maina uaranga gisiko indine chanchiaha, uarang antangtang ska gita pilak bos-turangkon nikna man'gen Ja'mano ka'donga gri ong'beaha, maina je biap damgnio uarang jadokmangna nokgipa ong'e donggen, ua biap damgnian a'gilsakni gipin



gipin biaprangna bate pilakni giminan onbatgipa ong'a. Pilak biapon chagipa sam bolrang silgipa ong'ja. Pilak biapan mande gaggipa biap ong'ja.

Sal an'tangni a'songo joton ka'bee jadokmangna kingking an'tangni bilakbregijagipa teng'ako on'oba mamung dakeba pangnan matchotgijagipa suuriko chil-pretna man'ja.

Walba ja dokna kingking mamungba champenga gri nokgipa ong'e niaha. Uni pilak ka'donga magnasa. A'gilsak mamung dakeba tusian mikrakja. Unon uarangan gisiktangtango katchaaha, maina uarang uina man'aha je, sal walni kosako aro wal salni kosako inditan miknenga aro ka'onanga aro indita salna kingking jegrikara magnasa aro gisik grini kam ong'aha. Wal aro salba an'tangtangni bilo ka'dongbeachim, indiba ua ka'dongara ka'sne ka'sne komiromoangaha.

Ja'man kitiko sal sao atamo sal aro wal gronggrikaha. Ripeng wal, na'a beben jani teng'achi a'gilsakna siaoni tangpilani bitchiko rudape on'a. Na'a dongjaode a'gilsak kame gimagenchim. Na'a angko kema ka'bo ine sal aganaha.

Ripeng, anga nang'ko namen manengbeaha, indiba da'o nikna man'enga, an'chinga ripengrang ong'na nanga. Nang'ni seng'achin angni kamko a'gilsakna parakata. Na'a dongjaode angko pilakba uijawachim ine wal aganaha.

Da'o sal aro wal ripengrang ong'bea. Uarang dakehakgrike a'gilsakona re'bae dongdikgija kam ka'a. Sal walko mitela aro walba salko mitela. Uarang mitelani gitko ring'e gureko dabrae re'enga.

## HANUMAN ARO SAL

Ram aro Ravanni dakzrikani katako pilakin uia. Sal sao Ravan Bibhisonko so'otna ine bra gesako goaha, indiba Lakhana ua briko brichi den'tonge galaha. Unon Ravan ka'onange Lakhanni kibako skalni brako goaha.

Lakhan a'ao ga'ak'ha, aro pilakin uko dongdule grapaha. Namen tikk'uni ja'mano brako bikotaha, indiba Lakhanni janggiko tangatna k'adongani grichim. Duk man'en Ramni k'atongde Bretangpilengaha. Maiko dakgen ua tik k'ina man'japilaha.

Bikbakan samko on'na man'jaode tangjawaha. Susen makkre mingsinggipa oja ong'achim, Ua indinari salko re'atgija, Hanumanko sam ra'na Gandhamadan a'briona watataha. Wal seng'na skingan samko ra'bana nanggen, ong'jaode sal naahaode janggi galginck. Gandhamadan a'bri bilsa chi'chetni rama, maidake wal sanon re'bana man'gen? Hanumanna pilakin amani ong'achim. Hanuman rang'san bildoe salginchina g'akte gam'bee bangbangko bilangaha. Uni dal'begipa be'enko nika pilak janggi g'angkiparangan kenaha.

Hanuman sam ra'na Gandhamadan a'brichina re'angenga ine Ravan uiaha, aro mamung d'keba Lakhako tangatna on'jawa ine chanchie ua an'tangni bebegipa ripeng Kalnemi Sk'iko aganaha, Na'a angni ripeng chong'mot. Ia duko na'an dakchakgipa ong'bo. Wal seng'ode sal teng'suani gimin Lakhan sigen. I'ko na'an uia, indiba Hanuman samko ra'na re'angenga. Ua jed'kode wal seng'na eking samko ra'bana man'jawa, na'a ukon d'kna nanggen.

Hanumanni bimungko knaarion Kalnemi ka'a moaha, indiba Kalnemi Ravanni mol'mol'ko jechakna man'jaha.

Ua Hanumanna skangan toposi dake Gandhamadan a'briona re'angaha. Uano damsā nitobegipa top paliani biapko dake skoo kniko sakremreme toposi dake asonge dongsoaha. Hanumanko maibakai maiba cholchi sal najana kingking rim'rike donna ine ua mangsongaha.

Hanuman Gandhamadanona sokarion ua top paliram burung aro top palidamaigipa toposiko nikeaha. Hanuman jakko chopjole olakie antangni a'briona re'baani mangsongako una aganaha. Toposi Hanumanko bol bite aro ja'dilrangko cha'china mol'molbeaha, indiba Hanuman samko man'na skang antangni ku'sikna cha'a-niko nigenma? Samko man'ani biapko toposioniko uie ra'na nanggen ine chanchie damsā nitobegipa pokkrio auna re'angaha. Ua pokkrio mangsa gorial bima donga ine ua uijachim. Chiona ong'onarion gorial bima Hanumanko chikaha, indiba Hanuman bildoari uko ja'ani kosakona de'doe gostaparion ua siaha. Gorial bima rang'san mite me'chik saksa pil'e toposi dakmik-gipani pilak katakon agane on'tokaha.

Unon Hanuman Kalnemiko ki'meo rim'e bilsī chi'-chetni rama Lankaona galataha. Kalnemi ga'akani gam'ako knae Ravan to'tro ong'e a'palona re'bae Kalnemi obostako nike pilakkon uina man'aha. Ravan sal, ja aro pilak miterangkon sakprakprakko okame wal tong'saon nabaram a'briko nakatbachina aganaha, aro jajongko Lankao dongchina mol'molaha. Sal ia aiao inmanpilani mol'molako knae jada changpilaha. Uara maikai wal seng'kujaon nagen.

Ravan salko namen kenatbeaha. Ravanna kenemung sal antangni roto gure mangsniko kaaha. Ua rotko ma'manti gamchatgipa ripokrangchi tariachim. Ka'sne ka'sne salaramchi salni teng'baako nikbaaha. Hanuman

teng'ako nikemung namen sketbakket dakaha. Uan kardonga grigipa ong'jachim. Ua changsa bildapari a'briona re'bae an'tangni dal'begipa be'enko badalate salko chadengpengaha. Rotko chalaigipao rotko chalaiani bil gnangma? Chalaigipa salaramchiko watgale saliramchina mikkange rotko chalaiaha, indiba Hanuman bildapari gurerangni lagamko rim'aha, aro ua inditan bilake sikwilwilaha, sal maiko dakgen uijapilaha. Mangsa ramram makkre indake dakenga ine knae ka'onangan ching'chae Hanumanko wa'alchi kamatna tik ka'aha.

Hanuman an'tangko onate aganaha, Hujur, na'ara sawa?

Anga sal. Angni ramako watbo. Anga Ravanni ge'etani gimin wal tong'saon nagen. Indake ong'jaode, Hanuman wal tong'saon samko ra'ange Lakhanko tangatgen ine sal aganaha.

Angan Hanuman. Angan samko ra'na re'baaha. Na'a ka'sapae nanabe ine Hanuman aganaha.

Indakeba ong'na amama? Ravanni ge'etako anga pe'na amja ine sal aganaha.

Indide donkubo. Nang'ko sagalni chio sripate siatgen ine Hanuman aganaha.

O Hanuman, pilak miterangan Ramni nanganiko am'giparang ong'a ine anga uia, indiba Ravanni katako manigija dakna sani bil gnang ine sal aganaha.

Atcha, na'a sepangona re'babo. Nang'ni bimung Sal. Angni bimung Hanu. Da'al intal an'ching sakgnini gisepo ripeng ong'aha. Nang'na indake cholko mesoke on'gen je, Ravan nang'ko mamungba dakna amjawa, aro angniba kam chu'sokgen. Na'a angni sepangona re'babo ine Hanuman aganaha.

Sal Hanumanni sepangona re'baarion Hanuman uko pakkol sepaha. Miterang salni indake ong'ako nike

ka'dingnan amchakjapilaha. Hanuman sagalko bataha. Lakhan janggi tangaha. Ram Hanumanko namen top-topbeaha aro rang'san Hanumanni be'eno salni teng-suako nike mai ong'aha uni a'selko uina man'jaha. Ram mol'molani gimin Hanuman salko watataha. Unon sal gure mangsnini gario gakate nabaaha.

---

## MUI ARO SAL

Salgipengchi Pacific sagalo New Zealand minggipa chichang ge'sa gngang. Ua chichango da'ororo bang'a bokgipa manderangni donganiko nikna man'a, indiba ua chichango dongchenggipa manderangde gisimrangsa ong'achim. Uamang'oba an'chingo gita gitcam salrangni bang'a golporang gngang. Uarangoni mingsa golphoko anga aganenga.

Ua chichango donggipa me'chik saksani de me'a bi'sa sakbri aro me'chik bi'sa saksu gngangchim. Bi'sarangni duk on'ani gimin ua me'chik dongtogija ong'achim. Ua gipin de saksako ba'taiaha, aro me'chik duk man'e sal sao ua bi'sako chio galataha. Ua bi'sani bimung Mui ong'achim.

Sagalni mite ua bi'sana namen ka'sachakbeaha. Ua chipakkoreni biapo ua bi'sako tusiataha. Na'tokrang Muina cha'aniko on'e unbaksa kal'grikachim. Salgini mite Muiko sagalo gitchoako nike una ka'sachakbee

salgichina rimdoangaha. Mui mite baksa donge indaken a'gilsakni manderangni uigijagipa ma'mantikon skie ra'aha. Muini salrang suk ong'e re'angaha.

Sal sao Mui rang'san ma'a paako gisik ra'aha. A'gilsako uni ma'a paa donga ine miteni ku'sikoniko knana man'e a'gilsakko nikna aro ma'a paaona re'angna sikbeaha. Sal sao miterang Muiko a'gilsakona ong'onna hukumko on'aha. Mui kusi ong'bee a'gilsakni nokona ong'onbaaha. indiba uni jongada aro noabirang pilakba uko uina man'jaha. Unikoa Mui ma'gipana pilak katarangko agane on'aha. Ua maikai sagalo gitchoaha aro salgio maikai miterang baksa dal'aha; ua katarang gimikkon agane on'aha.

Unon ma'gipa Muini gingtingo an'tangni gingtingko natsiksikaha, maina gingtingko gingtingskachi natsiksikan New Zealand chichango donggipa manderangni ka'saako mesokani chin ong'achim. Mui salantin an'tangni ma'manti changanirangko mesoke pilakkon aiao inmanat-aha. Pilakan Muiko namnikaha. Uni jongadarang iako chaktonikjaha, indiba Muini ka'saachi uamang'ba una bamaha.

Mui ambitangoniko bang'a montol dakaniko skidap-aha, aro ua montol dakani go'ol ge'sakoba man'aha.

Mui dal'ahaoa bia ka'aha. Salgimiko ua a'palni kamrangko ka'e atamo nokona pil'bae miko cha'achim. Sal sao una mi song'sojaha.

Daralo sal indita bakbak napangani gimin anga miko song'na somoikon man'srapjaha ine uni jikgipa una aganaha. Mui namen ka'onangbeaha aro salko a'gilsak baksa buduchi karikna nanggen ine ua gisiktango chan-chiaha.

Salni a'gilsakni samsachini nabarongako Mui salantin nikrongachim. Sal sao ua an'tangni jongadarangko

okame an'tangni gisikni chanchiako uamang'na aganaha. Uni jongadarang k'idingaha, indiba uamang Muini dakna amni bilo k'rdongbeachim. Uni gimin Muini agana gitan pilakton tik k'raha. Muini jongadarang dal'dalbegipa buduranko sake uaranko biap damsao tom'dakaha.

Unon Mui an'tangni jongadaranko an'saoate aganaha, An'chinga d'rawalon salko kana re'chakatna. Sal jeoni nabironga seng'na skingan an'chinga ua biapona sokna nanggen. An'ching gong'rakbee re'na nanggen, maina sal pilak miterangna bateba gong'rabatgipa ong'a.

Ua adasa sakbonga ua walon salko kana inc re'chakat-angaha. Silna skingan ruutbeen uamang tik k'gimin biapona soke uano salko sengsoaha, Ua biap ding'beachim. Adasa sakbongan bolbijak wa'bij k'rangchi jamdap pine uano budu ra'e tarie dongsoaha. Sil a'aoni ontisa chudoahaoa adasa sakbonga buduko salkringe uko rim'aha. Mui an'tangni ambitanggipani montol dakani go'olchi uko dokaha. Sil namen joton ka'beaha, indiba mamung dakeba ua buduko chotatna man'jaha.

Ja'man kitiko, Maina angko indake dakenga? inc sal sing'aha.

Uko ruute dokani ja'mano Mui aganaha, Na'a tarakbee re'ani gimin chinga mamung kamkoba ka'riknan man'ja. Na'a a'gilsako ruuten dongna nanggen.

Unon sal mamung gipin cholko nikjae ku'rachakaha.

D'ororo aramni ning'o je salni ja'dilko nikna man'a uan uko kaani budu ong'a.

Mui salko jajong baksaba kaahachim, uni giminsa sal napangahaon jajong teng'suskara.

## ARAM ARO SALNI JEGRIKA

Changsao aram aro salni gisepo sawa bilakbata ine jegrikani ong·katahachim.

Aram aganaha, Jrip dongbo. Na·ade ge·sa chankolsan ong·aia. Na·a ang baksa apsan ong·pana am·enga. Nang·ni indita gaorade·e aganani bil gri. Anga balwako balatna man·a, namcn kenbegni dake kimprenna man·a, goera gona man·a aro chibima aro sagal angni ka·onangani gimin dongtogija ong·a. Nang·ni mikron rongsasan, uni gimin na·a mamung dingtanganiko nikja.

Sal ka·onange aganaha, Dongkubo ! dongkubo ! chu·ongen aganaha. Araragipa ra·chakani gam·bata ine mandarang agana.

Aram aganchakaha, Aganba mai namgni ? Da·on bilko mesokna man·a. Ua bolni ja·pango songregipa mande saksa asongenga. Re·babo, hai an·chinga ua mandeni kosako an·chingni bilko jakkale nina. Sani bil bata uko nina.

Aram skang uni bilko mesokna a·bachengaha. Mikka, balwa aro stil onna a·bachengaha. Songregipa chakate ramatangko re·angaha. Ua be·eno ba·rako remremaha. Ua chatachi an·tangko mikka aro stiloniko rakina joton ka·aha, indiba balwa balani gimin ua sosisrangaha. Mikka riprapani gimin uni mikron mikbrapaha. Ua ba·rako tem·e ra·aha. Aram iako nike gisiktango ka·dingaha.

Unon sal an·tangni teng·suako teng·sudapatna a·bachengaha. Aram balroroange ja·mano gimaangsrangaha. Sal an·tangni teng·sua gimikkon teng·dapatna a·bachengaha. Mikka balwa tipaha. Stil ona dongjaha. Ding·beani gimin rama re·gipa mande an·tangni be·enoni ba·rarangkoenge galaha.



An'tangni mikka riprapa aro kimpretarang bil gnangoba sal an'tangna bate namen bilakbata ine da'o aram nikaha.

---

## JAJONG ARO BALWA

Changsao jajong aro balwa namen bobil ong'grikaha.

Nitogijagipa jajong, na'a maina angko kurangdate nitate dongenga? Indake nitatoko anga namnikja. Na'a bakan an'pilbo. Indake dakjaode anga nang'ko spodate kimite galgen.

Indake aganemung balwa an'tangni pilak bilchi jajongko spodatna a'bachengaha. Jajong dimelangaha. Balwa neng'bee aram teng'sani kosako tusiaha. Jajongko tang'atsrangaha ine balwa chanchiaha. Aditani ja'mano napile mikron niuc nioa jajong da'oba an'tangni mikron samsako niuc nitate dongenga ine balwa nikaha. Balwa ka'onangbecha.

Da'mo, anga nang'na kusi ong'aniko mesokgen ine aganemung ua namen bilakbee spoataha. Da'nang! jajong budepa dimelangaha.

Balwa aganaha, Da'o changsa spotaiode jajong nap-sranggen.

Iako aganemung ua namen bilake, rang'site spodataha.

Ia spodatani gimin bang'a bolrangko balpongangaha. Bang'a nok jamrang be'aha. Bang'a do'ga kelkirangba be'aha. Dubini ba'rarangko a'palo ramengachim. Ua-rangko balpakangaha.

Ruutgijaon jajong napangsrangaha. Salgio askirang nabaaha, indiba jajongko nikjaha. Balwani kusi ong'ako agannan ampiljaha. Ua katrurae, bilrurae aro chrikjojoe pilakchikon golmal dakataha. Bakra aro songni gisepo

ua pigla gita katruraaha, indiba ruutgijaon chongipa kilding gita dakgipa j jong ong'kattaienga ine nikaha. Balwa kronangen dongtogija ong'aha. Spodatani gimin uni pe bretna gita dakpilaha, indiba da'onpak j jong tang'angjuha.

Wal sani ja'mano wal sa jajong bariroroaha aro ja'man kirtiko salgini rani gita ua samtangtangchiko ching'ataha.

J jongko napatna man'gijko nike balwa aganaha, Nibo, angni bil muirongpila! Anga changsa spodate j jongko napataha aro pil'e uko salbataiaha.

Bobil ong'grikoba j jongde mamungkoba aganjaha. Ua k'ak'ko an'tangni kusi gita nokgipa ong'engachim. Balwani bokbokako ua mamungba knachakjachim.

## JAJONGO RE·ROROANI KA'TA

Anga changsao j jongona re'angahachim, indiba ruute dogna man'jini gimin anga j jongko namedake nina munjuha. Ripeng saksangko j jongni katako sechina aganaha.

Bokaisna mikboke anga jahat ge'sako bhara ra'e re'chakatungaha. Jahat ka'sne salgipengni sagal dal'gipaona sokungaha. Aganna krara mingsa a'sel ong'aha. Biap dim'sao sagalni chio channa ampilgija me'a bi'sa aro me'chik bi'sarang kal'grikengachim. Uamang'o dal'dal-bezipa grangrang gnang. Grangrango pangchake uamang chipikkore baksa chroke roa. Salchichetni salo balwa tar'kbaaha.

Balwa tar'akani gimin jahat chiko wate ka'sne ka'sne kosakchina gakataha. Anga anti dokna kingking dondikgijan aramni ning'ko bilaha. Angni jahat rang'san

teng'suan gapgipa a'song damsao nangtingeaha. Anga namen kusi ong'beaha. Ka'machi a'gilsak, uano bang'bea songjinma aro nok jamrangko nikaha. Anga chanchiaha ian an'chingni dongram a'gilsak ong'akon.

Jajongni manderang changdan bolna bateba changrobata. Uamang an'ching gita gureo gakatja, do'rajaosa gakatskaa. Do'rajarangni sko ge'gitam gitam donga. Do'o mangprakan angni jahatni ba'ra ping'ani ge'dok gita apsan dal'a.

Angni jajongona sokangon, jajongni raja baksa salni rajani dakgrikani ong'engachim. Jajongni raja angko dakgrikna aganaha, indiba anga songkosa nina re'angachim kamko am'nade re'angjachim. Uni gimin kamko ka'jaha.

Jajongni pilak bosturangan dal-dalbea. Chibrim mangsan a'gilsakni mes mangsa gita ong'a. Manderang tonualchi dakgrika. Milan mongsonggipa dakgrikani silchidare ong'a, me'gimuan danil ong'achim.

Jajongo dingtang dingtang donggipa askirangkoba anga nikaha. Uamang'ni gisepo Mokor minggipa askini manderangan bang'bata. Uamang'ni mikkang na'tokni sko gita daka. Uamang badingna jajongona re'baahachin. Uamang'ni mikron gingtingni kosakosa teka gita daka. Mikronni miksmang dongja. Walode srechi mikronko pindape dona.

Uamang mik chibonga changroa, indiba jajongni manderangde mik kolgrik brimang changroa. Uamang pilak bosturangkan song'e cha'a, indiba cha'na mande gita somoiko re'atja. Okko chitprakemung pilak bostukon chipataia, aro japrako changpraksan cha'aia.

Jajongni pilak janggi gnanggiparangan bolo uanga. Mande biterangan pilakna bate dal'bata aro nitobea. Biterang minode uarangko akemung biapsano dona.

Adita salrangni ja'mano biterangko rongprak rongprak chi ding'a gnanggipa karahio dona. Ding'ako man'e bikap bretanga aro mande ong'kata. Ong'katarion saobara ukilni kamko, saobara doctorni kamko aro saobara game cha'ani kamko ka'a, maina uamang bikrokni ning'on pilak uianiko man'bara. Uamang mande gita dake sija. Budepa ong'on ka'sne ka'sne wal'ku pil'e balwa baksa brinangaia.

Uamang'ni jaksi ge'praksan, indiba jaksi ge'prakan mandeni jaksi ge'bongani kamko ka'a. Sko pakgitimni kosako ong'ja, indiba jakrachini pakkolosa donga. Uamang skode skoko jechi ska uchin watatna man'a,

Jajongni manderangni jaksini ning'o ro'ong donga. Agre mikka balwa ta'arakode, ro'ongrangan go'oke agil-sakona ga'aka aro uan stil ong'a. Uamang'ni okrang dal'sranga. Okon nanga gita pilak bosturangkon chim-onge dona aro uanonikon oe ra'a. Uamang'ni mikronba kimkim rakgipa ong'ja. Uamang'ni mikronko jeo ska uano donna man'a, aro nosto ong'ode, mikron gitalko dakate ra'na ba bree ra'na man'a. Unigimin jajongo mikronnin dokan bang'a. Tangsek, gisim aro ma'manti rongni mikronrangko man'na ama.

Angni aganako bebera'gijagiparang jajongona re'ange nina man'a.

---

## RAJANI MONGNAL

Gul aro Champa minggipa rajani demechik sakgni gnangchim. Abisan, janggisan aro gisiksan gita ong'achim, indiba ma'detang uamang'na namen dukko on'achim. Rajaba uamang'na simsakna man'jachim.

Chakolrang ranina kenen rajani demechikrangchi re'ang-jachim. Abisan duk ong'bee salrangko re'atachim.

Ja'man kit'iko Gul katna tik ka'e nogipa Champako aganaha, Ianode an'chingnara pilakba ka'saja. Hai, katna, hai.

Banona re'gen, abi ? inc Champa sing'aha.

Burungchi, inc Gul aganchakaha.

Burungo maidake tanggen ? inc Champa sing'aha.

Bol biterangko cha'e tanggen. Bol cheksi aro bijak-rangchi nok rike, kusi ong'e donggen inc Gul aganaha.

Namgen, angaba nang baksan re'gen inc Champa aganaha, indiba angni resemni rimitgipa sariko aro gamchatgipa ripokko gangen. Na'aba nangni gamchatgipa muktani ripokko ganna nanggen. Manderang nikurion an'chinga rajani demechikrang ong'a inc uichina gita.

Gul namukaha, indiba burungona chet'gijasan re'angarion ua kenbee Champana aganaha, Champa, gamchatgipa ripok aro muktarangko nikode dokprete ra'giparang pilakkon ra'seke ra'naba donga. Barra Kur-choto pilakkon katombo.

Iako aganemung jakoni jaksan mangmangko donari pilakkon donnutokaha. Ma'manti biterangko ska gita cha'e uamang re'oroangaha. Uamang bang'a nitogipa do'o, bibal aro biterangko nikangaha. Do'sing, do'sik aro ma'manti do'orang bol cheksirango ba'e mikoengachim. Mitam mitam biaprango ritchani ritcha makkreang bol pangsaoni bol pang gipinona bildapdape roengachim. Ja'man kit'iko uamang ge'sa dal'gipa ro'ong gipokni nokona sokbaaha. Dal-dalbegipa do'garang oe dongengachim. Do'gani kosako sonani oikorchi indake sea gnangchim.

Kennabe O Gul rani, re'angnabe pil'e,

Sonani mohor aro rupani tala nang'na dongenga. Iako poraimitingon oikorrang dintang ong'aha ;

Damsan dongpabo Champa, unon na'a nikgen,

Suk ba nang'ni rasong maidake ong'gen.

Iako poraic Champa kenbeaha, aro be'en moe Gulna aganaha, Angade kenbeenga. Iade nang'ni kata gitade ong'ja. Angni kartongba moaha. Ia nok haida, badiaba skalni nok ong'akon.

Gul aganaha, Ia burungo skalna agre sawa indita dal'gipa nokko rikgen ? Indiba da'ode skal noko dongja.

Skal maiko daka ? ine Champa sing'aha.

Aiao, skalde jeko nika ukon chara ine Gul agan-chakaha.

Champa abitangko rim'dingdinge aganaha. Indide skal da'on re'banaba donga. Hai, an'ching katna.

Indakmiting chachao peru bima mangsa Gulni sambaona katbaaha.

Bebekon aganaha, Gul, ia nokde saksa skalnin, indiba na'simang iano adita dongkuna man'a. Skalni re'baani sal ong'ahaon anga uiatgen ine peru aganaha.

Abisan nokningona napaha. Dal'begipa sarako bate uamang nokni ning'ona napaha. Pilakchin sona, rupa, muktarang jrao jrao dakaicngachim. Namnambegipa resemini ba'rarangko nike uamang'ni mikronrang mik-brappilaha. Marble ro'ongni dal'begipa chiringo chi ringrang ringrang dakengachim. Uano gitchakgipa mongnal bibalrang balengachim. Abisan bibalko ake saksa sakgip-inni knitomo potgrikaha. Bi'samiting intal uamang mongnal bibalko knio pote rorongachim.

Sakgnian suk ong'e salko re'ataha. Gul gisik gnangbegipachim.

Ua Champana aganaha, Nibo Champa, na'a saksan noko dongode, aro saoba mande gital re'bae maikoba bi'ode, na'a da'o gita tarie ong'katnabe. Ku'siko kali nonge aro, ba'ra suriko ganesa ong'katbo.

Maina abi ? ine Champa sing'aha.

Nitonikemung saoba nang'ko rimangnaba donga. Unode an'ching saksa sakgipinko nikrikna man'jawaha.  
ine Gul aganchakaha.

Na'ade angna bate nitobata. Na'aba uandake dakna nangen ine Champa aganaha.

Abisa sakgnian chi grikgipao mikkangtangtango nina re'angaha. Mikronrangko aski gita, wagamrangko mukta gita aro nitobegipa bimangrangko chio nikaha. Sawa sana bate nitobata agannan neng'aha. Gul on'tisa changrobatachim, aro nina rani me'chik gitan ong'achim.

Sal sao Champa peru bimako grongna burungchi re'angaha. Indakmitingo saksa rajani depante sikar ka'roroe chi ringna sikbeemung cholgugaona re'bae chiko bi'aha. Gul gringipa ba'ra suriko gane mikkango kali nonge rajani depantena chiko on'na re'baaha. Rajani depante baksa re'pagiparang kali nonggimin mikkangko nike ka'dingan amchakjapilaha. Gul namen nitobegipa ine rajani depantede uiaha.

Gul uni aganako uijani gimin chiko bi'enga ine rajani depante chinchu uiataha. Gul chiko ra'bae on'eaha. Rajani depante chiko man'arion Gulni mikkangko rudapataha. Pilakan Gulni mikkangni nitoa-niko nike aiao inmanpilaha. Rajani depante uni mikkangko nikarion una ka'saaha. Gulni jakko rim'e ua uni gringipa ba'ra suriko galataha. Unon Gulni resemini sari aro muktani ripokrang sal rakao jrao jrao ching'aha.

Anga nang'ko angni songnokona rimange anga nang'ko bia ka'gen ine rajani depante agane Gulko palkio gate rimangaha.

Gul namen kenbeaha. Rajani depante gipokgipa gureo gakate palkina skang skang re'aha. Gul palkini ning'o asonge Champana grapbeaha. An'tangni sariko chitpripraaha, aro an'tangni gitokni muktako rongprak palkini a'palchi galrotrotataha. Bon'kamgipa mukta rajani nokni mikkangon ga'akaha.

Rajani depanteni ma'gipa rani dal'gipa, nitobegipa namchikko nike namen kusi ong'beaha, aro namen rasong chae rajani depanteko bia ka'ataha. Pilak mandarangan Gulko namnikbeachim.

Champade skalni noko kodamo bamdatari wal sal grapaiengachim. Salantin nokantioniko aro barirang oniko am'rongachim.

Gul, Gul ine chrike okamrongachim, indiba Gul bao t pilakba uni okamana ku'chakgipa grichim.

Sal sao dogacholni kosako ua churi mangsako nikaha. Ua gisiktango chanchiaha, Bebe ong'ja, mitamsan bebe on'raia. Patigipa beben ka'saninggijagipa onga.

Peru bima rang'san re'bac, Badia tong'sa? ine sing'aha.

Bon'kamgipa ine Champa aganaha.

Nara namen mitelani grigipa. Nara sakgipinni n oko indita sal inditan suk ong'e dongaha indiba patigipa namen ka'saninggijagipa ine nara aganenga ine peru aganaha. Ianode nara pilakchim suk ong'e dongenggenchim. Jeba ong'bo skal bima bakbakan re'banasienga. Nara ia biapko wate re'angna nanggen Maina kenenga, anga ramako mesoke nang'ko burung jatchiko rimanggen. Indake agane sakgnian re'chakataha.



Adita re'angon uamang mukta rongsako nikaha. Uni ja'mano aro ronggipinko, indaken uamang kolroroe re'angaha. Burungko batangahaoa, peru bima mande-rangna kene songjinmachi re'angna pajaha. Champako buchuma dake tariatemung peru bima grape grape re'bapilaha. Champa gol'dik tokkanie songjinmao napaha. Rajani nokni sambao mukta rongsako man'e Gul ua nokon dongchongmotenga ine Champa chanchi-aha. Indaken ua rajani nok sambao saksa game cha'gipani noko dongnapaha. Ua pringantin rajani nokni pokkrio aurongachim. Aumano rajani mongnal bibal gitchakko knitango potrongachim, aro pilakba chakatkujaon ua buchuma dake tarie nokona pil'baachim.

Pokkrini mongnal bibal ge'prakprak komina a'bacheng-aha. Rajani manderang jajrengaha. Pulko sawa cha-uaha? Pilakba uko rim'na man'jachim.

Sal sao rajani depante pringwalni chakate pokkrini rikamona re'ange roengachim. Unon ua rang'san nito-hegipa me'chik saksako nikaha.

Rajani depante rang'san uni jakko rim'e sing'aha, Na'ara cha'uma? Champa kenbeaha. Rajani depante uko ka'dimeataha.

Pul gersa ge'gnisanto. Nang'gita donganade pul gersa ge'gnide maini! Kenna nangja ine rajani depante uko rajani nokona rimangaha.

Champa nina Gul gitan apsanchim. Pilakan uko Gul inesa uitokachim. Gulni bimungko knae Champani ka'ra moaha, aro Gul sawa ine rajani depanteo sing'aha. Uan an'tangni abitang Gul ong'chongmotenggen ine ua chanchiaha.

Abisa sakgnian gronggrikaha. Uamang gipakgrike gitoko wenkotgrike grapaha. Raja aro uni rani namen

rasong chae uko chongipa rajani depantena bia ka'e on'aha.

Da'o peru ianona re'baode skalni do'gacholo donggipa segiminko indake dingtangabo, ine agangenchim ine na'a uina man'a. Bon'kamao sakgninin sukni ong'chongmotgen ine abisa aaganrikaha.

---

## TE·GATCHUNI RANI

Saksa bari gamgipa malini nok sambaoni bol pangsa bang'en bibal balahachim. Sal sao ua ua bolo te'gatchu rongsako nike namen aiao inmanbeaha, maina ua bola te'gatchu bol ong'jachim. Jeba ong'china ua biteko aknan nanggen ine chanchic bari gamgipa bolo gakataha. Angko aknabe, Angko aknabe, ine banoniba saoba aganataha.

Bari gamgipa adita kenaha, indiba ua te'gatchuna mikbokako dondikna amjaha. Mali te'gatchuko ake noko mejni kosako donaha.

Unikoa te'gatchuko repmitingo, te'gatchu ning'onin saoba indine aganataha, Gisik rakbee ka'sne ka'sne repbo.

Mali gisik rakbee ka'sne ka'sne te'gatchuko repaha. Ua biteni ning'o te'gatchuan gri, indiba saksa nitobegipa me'chik bi'sasa gnanngchim. Unon me'chik bi'sa dal'rorona a'bachengaha. Dikdikساني gisepon bilsi chi'gnini me'chik bi'sa ong'achim. Malio de grichim. Ua ua me'chik bi'sakon detang dake alduaha.

Me'chik bi'sani nitoani giminan malini nok ching'chip-pilaha. Ua bi'sani gunba uni nitoaoni komijachim. Ua me'chik bi'sako bia ka'na bang'a songrangoni bang'a rajarangan ra'baaha.

Silni monggotko pe'tongna amgipa aro angni merong satako wal sanon kolame chimongna man'gipakosa anga bia ka'gen, indiba uarangko dakna amgijagipako anga chipchange dongen ine ua me'chik bi'sa aganrongachim.

Kamni raka aro jringjrotna kingking patoko dongna nanggniara rajarangko kenate dondikajaha. Uamang'oni pilakan sakprakprak dake patoko donatako man'aha. Patoko dongatgimin sakantini nachilko a'kol damprakprak pue uno kori rongprakprakko ganataha.

Sal sao kangalgipa pante uko bia ka'na ske re'bapaa-ha. Te'gatchuni rani baksa bi'ame cha'gipani bia ka'ani ine chanchien me'chik bi'sa ka'dingnan amchakjapilaha. Ua kangalgipa pantea gisiko mangsongsranggipa ong'achim. Uo ka'dongan gapachim. Adita salna skang ua ringo choe roengachim. Unon channa ampilgija chibrimrang gnanggipa chibrimni bitipni chio gitchoangengako nike ua uarangna ka'sachakaha. Ua chibrimni bitipko ba'rao ra'chake ua chibrimrangko chibimani nalsachi donataha.

Chibrimrang janggi jokahani gimin namen namnik-beaha, aro an'tangtango jokatgipani duko ga'akode, una dakchakskagen ine ku'rachakaha. Chibrima mandena dakchakna amgenma inc mande chanchiaha, indiba ua chibrimrangni agana katako bebera'sranggija dongna amja-chim.

Sal sao kangalgipa pante budepa saksana dangdike on'ahachim. Ua uko auate una cha'na ringna onaha-chim.

Budepa saksa kusi ong'bec kangalgipa pantena Ka'dong ani inc minggipa gol'dik ge'sako on'e aganaha, Anga maina ia gol'dikko on'enga, Ia gol'dikni ning'o mite saksa gnang. Na'a jeko dakna ge'etgen ua ukon dakgen. Ua gol'dikni gimin kangalgipa panteni adita ka'dongani ong'achim.

Te'gatchuni rani silgrakni monggot ge'sako mesoke uko pe'tongtongchina aganaha, aro merong muan ritcha sako pilakchin satpiprac uarangko pring seng'na skangan biapsano tom'dakchina aganaha. Iako ge'etarion te'gatchuni rani tusina re'angaha. Kangalgipa pante silni monggotko pe'china miteko ge'etaha, aro ge'etako man'arion mikronchi nikna man'gijagipa mite saksa silni monggotko tong'tang tong'tang pe'tongtongaha. Unikoa an'tangni ripeng chibrimrangko gisik ra'e ua merongko tom'dakchina uarango mol'molaha. Dikdiksani gisepon lakni lak chibrimrang merongko damsan chimongaha.

Te'gatchuni rani ku'rachakaniko manina nangaha. Kangalgipa pante baksa bia ka'na nangaha. Bia ka'ani salo kangalgipa pante pilak patoko donggiparangko wataha aro indita manderangko duk on'ani gimin sastini pal gita raniko nok te'sao chipchange donaha. Untal-tal da'alona kingking rani ua kangalgipa mandena agre darangkoba nikkuja.

---

## GENDA PUL

Bibalrang ruutgija tanggiparangsang on'ronga. Bang'a bibalrangan sal sana agre tangja, indiba uarangni janggi tangani jekai katchaatani ong'a, a'gilsakni pilak janggi tanggiparanga indake katchaatgipa ong'ja. Similanion uarang atchia, balwaan uarangni an'nigipa, me'pilipan

uarangni kal'grikgipa ripeng, gukrangan uarangni dokgipa dam'giparang aro do'orangan uarangni git ring'giparang on'gaIndakgipa janggi tanganiko sawa bakbak watna ska ?

Changsao genda pul ia pilakni gimin chanchic salko mitelna a'bachengaha. Bijakni nikgija mitino donge skoko donnue olakie salko re'ataha. Sal namnike patianiko on'aha.

Na'a mitinoni ong'katbo Nang'ni gisikni ska chur'sok' gen ine sal aganaha.

Pringwalnin genda pul kusi ong'e a'palona re'baaha. Uni katchaako aganna ampiljaha. Uni katchaani ari gripilaha. A'palona re'baarion ua setri, jingka aro jal'ik pulrangko grongaha. Uarang bibalrangko sate ka'ding ka'dinge janggi tanganiko matchotna tariengachim. Ruutkujaon genda pul uarangni gunni gimin muni nang-pilaha. Uarang baksa nangrimpaani bakbakan ck'grik-atako man'na ua duk ong'nikaha. Unon uko kusi ong'atna an'nigipa balwa balbae uko chrokataha. Guk bajona salna a'bachengaha aro do'orang nikoaha. A'gil-sako ripeng dakanide akal ong'ani gri ine genda pul chanchiaha.

Aditani ja'mano me'pilipba bilbaaha. Genda pulni nitoako nike muuni nangaha. Janggi maikai katchaani on'ga, iako angni ripeng dakna nanggen ine ua gisiktango chanchiaha. Me'pilip grangrangko gangpakpake genda pulko salam ka'aha. Genda pulba ka'ding smit smit dake uni salam ka'aniko ra'chakaha, aro uno on'tisako cha'china mol'molaha. Adita bitchiko ope me'pilip okka-aha Genda pul uo ma'mantikon sing'aha. Setri, jingka aro jal'ik pulrangni rang'san chel'angani katako una aganaha.

Uarang re'angchina. Jerangni nitoani gri uarang

re'angon nama ine me'pilip aganaha. Iako agane me'pilip bilangna ine genda pulo bi'aha.

Miisa, ripeng, na'a bilangode, anga samung baksa dongkugen? Anga nang'ko janggini ripeng ine ra'aha. D'ode an'nigipa balwa balangaha. Gukba bajonako saljiha. Do'orang mikoja aro na'a bilangode, angara maiko dake dongpagen?

Angni kim bang'a, ripengba bang'a, pilakan angko nina ska. Jeba ong'bo anga bakbakan nang'ko grongtaina bilbataigen ine me'pilip aganaha.

Iako agane me'pilip bilangaha. Genda pul dukko man'aha. Jeba ong'bo, pulrang k'adingenga ine nikaha. Pulrang baksa ripeng dukgen ine chanchie genda pul uarang baksa agangrikiha. K'sne k'sne sal ding'baaha. Do'orang bolo m'abikiha. Bibalrang tusidimue choknokaha. Atam ong'ahaoa me'pilip bilbataiaha indiba d'ronpako uni skangni an'saoani gri.

Genda pul ripengtangni indake ong'ani a'selko sing'e niahaoa ua aganchakiha, Ripeng, ianpako angni kambon'aha. Anga bakbakan be'en bimangko wate gipinchi re'genaha. Biap damsano bang'a sal dongna namnikja.

Iako aganarion me'pilpni be'en il'engani aro rang'sitani gri ong'angaha. Ripengtangko gimaatna nangako nike genda pulni dukni ong'aha. An'tangni mikron-rango adita ripamchini tingtotrangkoba nikaha. Mikchi ong'aha. K'ardimeaniko man'na ine ripengrangko niatoa uni janggi tangani salba matchote atchiramasachi re'angaha. Ua an'tangan sina amgijagipa ong'a. Ua an'tangni sina amgijani gimin dukko man'aha. Uni be'en ripamchichin jokpri-paha.

Patianiko rapilchina ine genda pul salko mitelna a'bachengaha.

Pringwalo bibalrang balaha. Jingjimbengrang mikoaha, indiba pilakan genda pulni nikao namnikani ong'jaha.

Wal gimik mikchichin pilakko sosipilahaoa, Nang'ni sigijaniko ra'pilaha ine sal patianiko on'aha, aro na'a gipin gipin bibalrang gita rasong chae aro nitoe sina man'jawa ine sal aganaha. Na'a ka'sne ka'sne buchuma ong'na nanggen. Nang'ni nitoea cham'anggan aro simila gimagen. Ripengrang aro rorimskagiparang nang'ko watgen. Na'a pilakkon gimaate ga'agongon. ka'sne ka'sne gimaanggan.

Genda pul ia patianiko namnikaha aro da'alona kingking uni obosta indaken ong'a.

## HYACINTH

Greece a'songo Hyacinth minggipa sikari bi'sa saksa gnangchim. Burung joljol re'roroe roan uni kam ong'achim. Uni jajrengani aro sinteani mamungba grichim. Pilakba uko mamung saloba duk man'ako nikkujachim. Greeknite mite Apollo uko namnikbeachim. Manderang Apolloko olakibeaha, indiba manderangko wate ua bi'sa haksas burungantichi re'roroe roaiachim.

Apollo manderangni olakianirangna bate an'tangni ripengni do'o rim'ani ja'ga aro ma'manti sikar ka'ani bosturangko ra'bitaiakon suk ong'nikbatachim.

Uamang sakgnini gisepo namnikgrikani inditan ning'tuachim, maikai mite aro mandeni gisepo dingtangani gnangakon uina man'brejachim. Indita dal'begipa mite ripengska gita pangnan damsan dongpaako chanchieba

Hyacinth aiao inmanpilnikachim. Apolloba Hyacinth baksa donge antangni mite ongrakon gualpilaha.

Greece a'songo chakako goe kal'ani ong'beachim. Bang'a manderangan damsan tom'e chakako goachim, aro jeni chaki chel'bate tang'a uan amachim. Sal sao Apollo aro Hyacinth chakako kal'engachim. Apollo chakako goataha, aro chaka aramko bate tang'ange jamano bakin garakbupilaha. Hyacinth rang'san chakako rim'na chaangaha, indiba aiao. chaki a'ao nangtinge tang'pile-mung Hyacinthni mikkanko nangaha. Hyacinth a'ao garakaha, aro Apollo chaange uko sanaha. Ripengtangni dukko nika Apolloni ka'tong bretna gita dakpilaha. Apollo an'chiko tipatna joton ka'aha, indiba uni joton ka'ra indin ong'gramaha. Badita bol bijak aro bitchiko una kanaha, indiba Hyacinth bate batesa bilgriangaha. Jam'an kit'iko Hyacinthni janggi re'angaha.

Uni ripeng ia agilsako dongjaha ine Apollo beber'na man'jaha. Bimung minge namen okumaha. Una namen krsaako mesokaha, indiba ua mamung dakeba siksak il'engjaha. Apollo antangni janggiko on'eba ripengtangni jangziko jokutna namnikzenchim, indiba miterang sina man'jani gimin Apollo antangni skako chusokatna man'jaha.

Apollo antangni binako sale antangni ripengna kalimaha. Dorangba binani gam'ao kalimani katako knaaha. Unikoa montolko poraie Apollo ripengtangni be'enko dangtapaha. Rang'san uni be'en nitobegipa tangsimgipa pulni bol ong'aha. Daralona kingking ua pul bala aro Hyacinthni Apollo baksa ripeng dakani katako pilak manderangna gisik ra'ata.

---



## SAL BIBAL

Skingni salrango manderang sal, aski, sagal aro balwako mite ine chanchiachim. Salko aram pindap-ahaode, ba sagalo balwa ta'arakode, miterang ka'onang-enga ine manderang chanchiachim.

Salni miteni bimung Apollo ong'achim. Uan changroa aro uni kni sona gita rimita. Uni mikkang aro mikron tangsekachim. Greekrang, jerangni kitako da'o anga agannasienga, uamang indakakon nitoa ine chanchiachim. Apolloni nitobegipa nokolrang bang'achim. Uamang'ni bimungranga Kanta, Minit aro Seken. Uamang'ko nikurion, do'orang mikoachim, sagal ka'dingachim, bibal balachim aro a'brirang katchae gitchakachim.

Sagalni miteni demechik saksa gnang. Uni bimung Kliti. Ua Apolloko namnikbeachim.

Sil sao ua Apolloko aganaha, Nara maina angko nang'ni roto changsamangba rimjachim?

Apollo aganaha, Atcha, knalo ringen. Nara kenjawakonba?

Nara ang baksa dongode anga kenjawa ine Kliti aganaha.

Klitini pagipa iako namnikjaha. Kliti ka'onange pagipaoni kitna chanchiaha. Sagalni rikuno dal'begipa etchaluk mangsa gnangchim. Kliti uano gakate dansa nitobegipa chichangona re'angaha.

Uano nitobegipa mite me'chikrang dongachim. Kliti antangni ringko kae Apolloko sengsoaha. Jamano Apolloni rotko salaramchi nikaha. Klitini katchaaniko aganna ampiljaha, indiba Apollo Klitini katako gual-srangahachim. Ua chichangchiniko changsaba niatjaha.

Ua srong srong an'tangni ramako re'angaha. Kliti grapaha. Ja'man ki'tiko ua a'o tuaha.

Basako Apollo an'tangko gisik ra'gen iani gimin sengsoe salsaoni salsaona salrang re'angaha. Unon uni ja'a a'ao nangkapangaha. Uni sonani bibalrang rimitgipa bibalrang ong'angaha. Manderang uko Sal Bibal inc mingaha. Ua da'oba salgimik salchikosan nic dongaia.

---

## PULNI BIA KA'ANI

April ja namen ding'bea. Saljatchiona kingking, neng'edike, chakchike, atam ong'kujaon me'chik saksa an'tangni me'chik bi'sa Kusum minggipako rime barichi re'angaha. Uni jako biji aro kilding gnangchim. Bario te-brong bolni ja'pango tumittale ua barini nitoako niaha. Ruutkujaon biji uni jakoni ga'akaha aro ua tusidimuna a'bachengaha.

Rang'san pulni bario dal'gipa kusi ong'aniko tari-man'ahako nikaha. Gondharaj Bibalko bia ka'e on'na tarisoahachim. Atam ong'baengaha. Gondharaj bolni demechikan namchik ong'achim. Namgipa chawariko man'kujani gimin pagipa namen jajrengachim. Me'chikni pagipa dal'begipa mande ong'ja, aro un baksaba uni me'chik bi'sarang bang'beachim. Da'nang, iani giminan jajrengbeani ong'aha. Bondobosto ka'gipade bang'bea indiba saksaba tik ong'jaengachim.

Mongnal bibal baksa bondobost ka'achim indiba mongnalde raja ong'achim aro mongnal raja dal'gipa jat ong'ani gimin onbataona ong'one bondobosto ka'na

sikjachim. Golap pul baksaba bondobosto ka'achim. indiba golap pul agrede jechakjaoba uni bakrang gipoka, gitchaka, rimita aro bringimin ong'ani gimin me'chikni pagipa namnikjaha. Me'gong bibal baksaba bondobosto ka'achim, indiba ua gaorade'gipa aro koros ka'ragkipa ong'ani gimin me'chikni pagipa jechakaha.

Uniko1 bambaneng baltigipa dake gondhoraj bolni nokona bilbaaha. Bilbaemung me'chikni pagipana, Ong ong ine aganaha, Me'chik dongengama ?

Pagipa sko gakue, Donga ine aganchakaha.

Me'chikko nina ine baltigipa aganaha.

Pagipa cheksiko il'engate me'chikko mesokaha, indiba me'chik kratchae illuruaniko kikjaha aro mikronkoba neujaha.

Illuruaniko kikbo. Mikkangko nina ska ine ua aganaha. Me'chik uni katako knachakjaha.

Angni dedrangde kratcha'ragkiparang ong'a ine pagipa aganaha.

Oe, indaken ong'a ine bambaneng aganaha.

Ja'man ki'tiko me'chikni ambitang atamo re'baemung mol'molbeahani gimin me'chik illuruaniko kikaha. Me'chikni nitoako nike bambaneng namnikaha.

Me'chikni pagipa sing'aha, Chawari sawasa ?

Bambaneng, Ong ong ine aganchakaha. Chawarini bimung Jaba pul.

Chawari namen krabegipa ong'a, indiba baltianiko sawa on'gen ine pagipa bijakko il'engate namnikaniko mesoke aganaha.

Bambaneng, Ong ong ine bilange jaba pul bolna aganeaha.

Uochacha jaba pul balwa baksa chrok chroke ka'ding kadinge bilchroke roengachim. Jaba pul bia

ka'nesia inako knae kusi ong'e me'chikni ma'chong aro gunni katako sing'aha.

Ukocd nina nangjawa ine bambaneng aganaha.

Bia ka'na pilakkon tik ka'aha. Bia ka'ani sal sokaha.

Atamni balwa behera dakna ine tangkako ra'soahachim. indiba uan somoi gita sokbajaha. Uni gimin tusidimugipa me'chik ua kamko ra'na nangaha. Okamako man'jaoba, ia cholchin changsade bia ka'ako nipana man'gen ine ua tusidimugipa me'chik chanchiaha.

Chawari baksa re'chappagiparang bang'en re'baaha. Doka dam'anirangko doka dam'aha. Sengwatrang bil'cham natgiparang ong'aha. Jong'dolrang bangsirangko sikna a'bachengaha. Gimik bibalrangan ong'nasipile unona re'bapaaha. Bang'a chibrimrang bia ka'ani tom'aona napangpaaha. Mongnal bibal ua walo an'sengbrejani gimin re'angpana man'jaba. Golap pulba re'angpaja maina uni bakrang ka'onangbeaha aro uko rimbitangna namnikjabeaha. Me'gong bilbalba re'angpaja maina koros agregen ine chanchiaha. Somoi sokahaon bia ka'ani ong'aha.

Tusidimugipa me'chik behera ong'oba bia ka'nasigipa me'chikko nina sikbeachim. Kamal re'baahaosa uko nike aiao inmanbeani ong'achim, maina sakgipin ong'gija uni demechik Kusum minggipa ong'achim. indiba niam gita on'anirangko matchotaha.

Kusum, Chakatbo ama, walaha. Na,ade namen tusiaha ine ma'gipako mikrakate okamaha.

Ma'gipa rang'san mikrake nion, Jumang nikanisan ong'aha ine uiaha, maina Kusumni uni sepango chadengako nikaha aro uni jako chawari jaba pulmung namchik gital gondharajmung sikbringimin ripok gnanngchim.

---

## GAORA DE·GIPA BOL

A·bani rikamo miktoksi bol pangsako nara nikahana? Uni bibalrang nina nitoa indiba uni simila grini gimin pilakba uko gamchatnikja. An·tangni bibal boksrangani gimin ia bol gaorade·bea.

Changsao a·ba damsao nu nambeahachim. Me·pilip, do·o aro a·bani meserang pilakan uko nike kusi ong·beaha, indiba miktoksi bolni miknengako aganan ampiljaba. Ua pilakna bateba dal·batna skachim. Ua skang gitokko rotate chuna joton karengachim.

Mini bidang dang·sa uko nike kardinga aganaha, Nara maina gitokko indita rotenga? Nara kodom bol gita changrona skama?

Kodom bol a·bani jatchio dongengachim. Uu dal·begipa bitong aro nitobegipa bijaktangko nike unoni pilak bol aro bibalrang uko raja ine manichein.

Kodom bol gita maina on·na anjawa ine miktoksi bol aganaha. Anga chone dongna sikja. Nara nre dongbo. Anga sal sao mai onggen.

Wai, chone dongna nana, Unon sinaba aro balba nangbreja aro sina kenaniba dongbreja ine mini bidang aganaha.

Nara chongipa mande, Nang·ni chuna skani gri ine miktoksi bol aganaha.

Iako aganemung ua gitokko de·dangbataha. Pilak mirangni bidangna bate uni skoko chubatitna joton karaha.

Unon ua samtangtangchi niwilwale aganaha, Ia bol ianoni raja ong·oba anga ianoni rani ong·a. Anga iano kodom bolna agre pilakna baten dal·batgen Na·simanga pilakan angko olakibo. Angan na·simangni rani ine ua gaorade·e mini bidangrang aro pilak chagiparangna aganaha.

Indakmitingo balwa balbaani gimin mini bidangrang gongdolaha. Uarangni gongdolako nike angko olakienga ine miktoksi bol chanchiaha.

Ua an'tangchiko niemung, Anga maikai nitobegipa ong'a ine aganaha. Angni ganani nambea. Angni bibalrang aski gita nitopila.

Uni katako knae kodom bol aganaha, Nang'ni ganani intobeoba, nang'ni bibal boksrangoba nang'ni gisikan gisimbea. Na'a rani ong'na kraja.

Miktoksi bol aganaha, Anga iano pilak chagiparangna bate nitobata maina angni bibal bokbata, aski gita ong-pilaha.

Indakmitingo matchu uirikgipa saksa a'bani rikamo donggipa ramako re'angengachim. Miktoksi bol uni ramako ontisa peng'achim uni gimin uni jako donggipa attechu uko den'ripike galaha.

Uni indake ong'ako nike mini bidang aganaha, Gaorade'ode ongipa ong'na nanga ine angade skangon aganahachim.

## BIBALNI MITE ME'CHIH

Saksa me'chik bi'sa bibalrangko namnikbeachim. Uni bimung Parul ong'achim. Ua bibalrangni mite me'chikrangni git ring'ako knana man'achim. Sal sao ding'kari a'bachengachibara Parul ma'gipana bibalrangko akna ine barichi re'angaha. Ua jal'ik bibal baksa bang'a rokom rokom bibalrangko akaha. Barini jatchio mongnal bibalrang balengachim. Parul mongnal bibalko akna sikbeani gimin ua pokkrini sepangona re'ange ro'begipa go'ol ge'sako ra'e mongnal bibalrangko salbake akna a'bacheng-

aha. Rang'san chongipa me'chik bi'sa saksani ku'rangko knaaha.

Na'a golap bibalko am'engama ine saoba aganenga gita nika. Nie niahaon Parul bibalrangoni gipok, rimit, git-chak aro ma'manti rongni golap bibalni mukutko, stika gnanggipa chongipa me'chik saksako nikaha.

Parul aiao inmanpile sing'aha, Na'ara sawa? Nang'ni bimung mai?

Anga golap bibalrangni mite ong'a Angan pilak bibalrangni rani ong'a ine chongipa me'chik aganchakaha.

Indakmitingo namedake tarigimin chongipa me'chik sakgniko nikaha. Parul uamang'ni bimungrangkoba sing'aha.

Saksa aganchakaha, Anga gondharaj bibalrangni mite, Angni bibal balode bari gimik similbegen.

Sakgipin aganaha, Anga genda bibalni mite. Angni ganani rimita. Angni bibal balode bari gimik nitosranggen.

Parul bibalrangni miterangko wate re'angna dakaha, indiba uamang aganaha, Chingko watnabe. Chingade nang'ko watjawa.

Indake aganemung gitchakgipa golap bibal, gipokgipa gondharaj bibal aro rimitgipa genda bibalo mite me'chik-rang an'tangtangko dongnue dongaha. Parul bibalrangko de'tome ra'angaha. Ramako re'mitingo bibalrangni mite me'chikrangni git ring'ako knaaha. Uamang'ni git ring'ani mangsongara ianchim;

Chingko watnabe.

Chinga nokrangko nitoata.

Chinga bi'sarangko kusi ong'ata.

Na'simangkoba Isol dakaha.

Chingko dakgipaba Uan.

---

## CHI ROOKAHAOA

Chi rookmitingo dramoni chi rookangoa, sal sao etchaluk mangsa rang'spite aganaha, Hare ! da'osa namjok, tangaha. Chio sripna sawade kenja ! Chipakkore inditan taraka. Anga biaptango dongna nengpila.

Unon dalgipa etchaluk mangsa aganaha, Ripeng, chi ditdoode anchingna cha'anikosa ra'baa.

Chi ditdobujode signokchimina ? Jegrikani a'sel gri. Mejosan angni bis'a chongipako bachi chel'achinan rimange dramo gale donangaha.

Aiao ! uara siahama ? ine dalgipa etchaluk aganaha.

Sija bebenindiba uko inditan chel'e rimangaha maikai ua re'bapilani chol dongjha. Ua unon songdonggenaha aro songtangona pil'bajawaha ine natik angna uiataha.

Indakmitingo ang'ke, mangsa aganaha, Inditan chel'e ne ! Anga ianonin nikatengake ! Na'simangba inditan aratbegiparang onga.

Angade bang'e il'eng siksakrongja na'a ine etchaluk aganaha. Ichibik uchibik dake re'roroakode angade namukja. Kum karao karsinan angni chanchiao gitade nama.

Niboching, angade dram gimikchin re'jojoc baditan a'kolo sawa dongenga uko niroroa ine dalgipa etchaluk aganaha.

Anga uko namediken uia aro uani giminan na'a gisep gisep skianikoba man'a ine etchaluk aganaha. Da'al pringoba na'a rim'a man'nasijokchimjama ?

Oe, beben, indiba angaba angko rim'gipako inditan se'etaha je, ua sketbakket angko wate katangesa jokangaha.

Na'a re'roroani giminan basakobade sal sa siksikde rim'a man'gen ine etchaluk aganaha.



Biap damsako see ra'emung uanon jripjrip dongbo ine angade agana. Na'ade biap sanon ma'gape dongna man'a. Ian nang'ni rasongni ong'bebea ine korina aganaha.

Angade pilakoba ma'gape dongpana man'ja ripeng ine kori aganaha. Chipakkore satbae angkode jitataia. Biapsano tom'tom donge balwako ringbo ine anga aganjachimma? Iakon angade antangni janggi tangani ja'pang dake dakaha.

Ang'ke aganaha, Nama namade, indiba bikrokna bate be'en dal'batode unon nara maiko daka?

Angni bikrok ba be'en dal'roroa ine etchaluk aganaha.

Angnide indake ong'ja. Angni be'en dal'ahaode angade bikrokoni ong'katna nanga ine ang'ke aganaha. Aiao, unon anga maikai sin'bea.

Maikai kenbegnini ong'a! Unon nang'ni bikrok mamungba dongjaha ine etchaluk aganaha.

Bikrokni bimungmangmangba gri ine ang'ke aganaha. Unon angni be'en chanda natokni be'en gita nom'a. Anga kenen burung ning'chi nape katna nanga.

Nom'ode maina kenna nanga? ine chanda natok aganaha. Ua rakgipa bikrokni ning'o nasimanga maiku donga? Angade be'eno chi nangjaode dongtoja.

Matabura ong'ode maiku donga agane niboching ine ang'ke aganaha. Me'jao nang'ko bon'kume nikin salo nang'ni gangchingo bursu ge'dok gnangchim da'ode ge'bongasanaha.

Oe, oe, bursu gesakode gipin natok chiksotangaha, indiba ua natokba bursuni saknaanikode uangaha ine chanda natok aganaha. Ua jeba ong'china angni bursu gital nakataha.

Uade nama. Na'ara bursuchi bu'atna man'a. Angara e'setna man'a ine ang'ke aganaha. Iarangde d'anang!

mamungkoba dakna man'paja ine, etchalukko nie aganaha.

Indakmitingo gapchilek mangsa aganaha, Ripeng ang'ke, nang'ni dangkepko angni ia ku'sik ku'ragkipao donate niboching.

Indake dakna nangja. Nang'ni chikkrepako anga namedake uiaha !

Indake aganmitingo mande saksa uanona re'baaha.

Unon chanda na'tok chi ning'china nape katangaha. Ang'ke burung ning'chi nape dongnuaha aro gapchilek ku'kipaha. Etchaluk aro dalgipa etchaluk a'ani rong baksa apsan ong'ani gimin mande uarangko nikjaha.

Mande re'angahaoda ang'ke aganaha. Bikrok dongoba dongjaoba joton ka'ode an'chinga a'sel nangaoni jokna man'a ine anga chanchia.

## ME·PILIP ARO JO·ONG

Kobi bijakni kosako me·pilip mangsa jo'ong mangsako nike aganaha, Nibo, abi, anga ia bijakni kosako adita bitchirangko chi'aha. Uarang basako pe'gen anga uija, indiba angni be'en jekai mamungba uigija dake dakba-enga uni kri anga ruute tangangkugen ine ka'dongna man'ja. Anga siangahaode, sawa angni bi'sarangko nirokgen? Sawa uarangna cha'na on'gen? Sawa uarangko dakchakgen? Iarang pilakkon chanchie angade namen duk man'beenga, Angni bilside bon'aha. Uko anga uina man'aha. Abi, anga nang'ni jakon angni bi'sarangko pakwata, indiba na'ara uarangna maiko cha'na on'gen? Nang'ni cha'ani ragkiparangkode angni

bi'sarangde cha'na man'pajawa. Namnamgipa bilbalni bitchi aro gital ripamchirangni chiko angni dedrangna on'bo. Ang dedrangko bilna sikbo. Skingde uarangko on'tipraksan bilna sikbo maikai uarang agre duk man'jawa. Rang'sande pilakba namedake bilna skina man'ja. Indiba na'a antangan bilna man'ja. Ian mingsa namen jirengani on'ra. Oe, abi, angara maiko dakgen? Anga da'o gipin mandeko am'na sal dongjuha. Nangni bil ama gita dikuiboaha. Anga namgija somoio bilbae kobi bijakni kosako bitchirangko chi'achim. Indakgipa biap me'pilip bi'sarangna kragipa on'rama? Jeba on'bo na'a angni bi'sarangko ama dipet aldubo. Anga nang'na maiko on'gen? Angni grengrangni kosakoni sonani ginchiko na'a ra'bo, indiba angni bi'sarangko name nirokbo. Angni katarangko gualnabe. Ia kitako aganarion me'pilip siaha.

Jo'ong Oe, ba ihing ine aganchakna mangmangan cholko man'jaha. Jo'ong gisiktango chanchiaha. Me'pilip mairongpile goka. Anga jo'ong mangsa, bilna mangmangan man'ja, a'ao ka'sne ka'snesa malpana man'aia, indiba angni jakon antangni bi'sarangko alduchina donangaha. Ia me'pilipni bi'sarangko jensalo bilna skigen unon uarang angni kitako ra'genma? Uarang antangtangni ska gita bachinan bilanggen. Anga uarangko niknaba man'jawakon.

Jeba on'china, me'pilip antangni bitchiko done siangaha. Ia jo'ongara namen ka'sabegipa on'achim. Uni gimin ua me'pilipni bi'sarangko bil ama dipet dakchakna tarisoaha. Dakchakna chanchien walo ua tusijaha. Wal gimik kobini bijakko maldule bitchirangko dongtimaha.

Pringosa me'pilipni bi'sarangna maiko dakode namgen

ine jo'ong chanchiaha. Iako badiaba gisik gnanggipa matburung baksa ku'monge tik ka'na nanga. Anga an-tangan uko maikai uigen ine ua aganaha.

San baksa ku'monggrikgen, uko tik ka'na man'ningjaha. Skangde achak mangsako sing'nama ineba chanchiaha, indiba achak jekai uigijagipa ong'a, ua changsa mangmang ki-me doksatarion kobi bijakoni bitchirangkode gimaa-taignok ine chanchie kenchakaha.

Unikoa ua chanchiaha, Menggode basakoba salbarani-na ine re-bac atta bolni japango tueronga. Uko sing'ode namgen, indiba menggode an'tangnasan chanchiaigipa ong'a, aro gipinko dakchakna sikkijagipa ong'a. Una me'pilip bitchini gimin agangrikjawa ine chanchipilaha.

Bang'e chanchiani ja'mano, Do'matchi mangsa baksa ku'monggrikgen ine jo'ong chanchiaha, maina do'matchi namen chue bildona man'ani gimin uko pilakba niksok-japila, aro bachina bilangaha ukoba pilakba wijaha. Uni gimin uan gisik gnangbatgipa ong'a ine jo'ong chanchie gisiko tik ka'aha.

Ua kobi barini sepango rong'grimo do'matchi mangsani bitip gnangchim.

Jo'ong do'matchiko aganaha, Nang baksa angni maiba nangbeani gimin agangrikani gnang. Na'a kasapae angko changsa grongbo. Unikoa do'matchi bilbaoa, pilak katakon uni mikkango aganaha, aro me'pilipni bi-sarangko maidake aldumittangna nanggen uko uno sing'aha. Jo'ong kending kending dake aganaha, haida, na'a salgichina bilangtaion angni ia katani gimin sing'e bilbae angna aganena man'naba donga.

Atcha, nigen inemung do'matchi mikoc salgichina bildoangaha. Dikdiksani ja'mano uni mikoako knana man'jaha. Jo'ong bitchirangni samtangtangchi maldule

nitimaha, aro gisep gisep kobini bijakko on'tiprak cha'aha.

Do'matchi basako bilbapilgen ukosan ua chanchiaiaha. Do'matchi bachin roengaha? Da'ompok haida, salgini badita chuaonan hilangaha! Angaba grang dongode, angaba baditan aiao inmanpilanirangko nikpagenchim ine chanchiaha. Indake chanchimitingo jo'ong do'matchini mikoako sring sring knana man'aha. Dikdiksani ja'mano do'matchi kobini a'ba sambana bilbae ma'bakeaha.

Do'matchi aganaha. Anga nang'na kata nambeako man'aha, indiba dukni ian je na'a bebera'java.

Jo'ong aganaha, Anga jeko agana agade ukon bebera'ia. Bi'sarangna maiko alna nanga ukon anga nang'na aganchenggen.

Do'matchi skoko rokreke aganaha, Ateha, agane niboching. Na'ara maiko chanchia?

Jo'ong rang'spite aganaha, Bibalni bitchi uo rip-amchini china agre uaranga maiko cha'gen?

Do'matchi aganaha, Ong'ja, ong'ja, indakarang mamungba ong'ja. Namen altubegipa bostu, jeko na'a neng'mangija man'na ama.

Jo'ong duk ong'e aganaha, Ia kobirangni bijakrang-na agre angara maiko altue chimongna man'gen?

Do'matchi aganaha. Tik, tik na'a tikkon aganaha. Ia kobini bijakrangko uarangna alna nanggen.

Jo'ong namnikjae aganaha, Uandakede mamung saloba ong'nan amjava, Uandagipa mamungkoba cha'na on'jachina ma'gipa sina skang angko agan-angaha.

Do'matchi aganaha, Uarangni cha'gnini gimin uarang-ni ma'gipa mamungkoba uijachim, indiba na'a an-tangan ango sing'chengebo. Angni aganako maina

bebera'gija dakkua? Nang'ni ka'tongo bebera'ani mamungba gri.

Jo'ong aganaha, Ong'ja, ong'ja, angna jeko agana, ukon anga bebera'a.

Baosa, na'ade mamungkoba bebera'kuja ine do'matchi aganaha. Iarangni cha'ani kattikon na'a bebera'jaenga. Iana agre dal'daldalbegipa kattarangko anga aganan agankuja. Atcha, ia bitchirang pe'on mai-ronggiparang ong'katgen?

Jo'ong aganaha. Me'piliprang ong'chongmotgen. Una agre mamung gipinde ong'na amjawa.

Do'matchi aganaha, Iarang jo'onrang ong'gen. Pe'ahaon na'a nikna man'gen Iako aganarin do'matchi bilangaha, maina ia kattani gimin jo'ong baksa je-grikgramaina sikjaha.

Jo'ong ua kobi bijakni kosako ka'sne ka'sne re'roroe roaha, aro do'matchioniko anga namgipa skianiko man'gen ine chanchiahachim, indiba ua namen gokabegipa aro mamungkoba uigijagipa ong'a ine anga nikna man'aha ine chanchiaha. Una agre ua namen skia man'gijagipa ong'a. Ua katta mingantion angko ka'dingstekaia ine ua chanchiaha.

Indakmitingo do'matchi bilbataie kobini a'bani sambao ma'bakeaha aro jo'ongko aganaha, Anga nang'na da'oba namgipa katako uiatna man'a, indiba na'a angni kattako bebera'-jawa.

Jo'ong ku'sikko jrimate, Anga jeko knaa ukon anga bebera'a ine aganaha.

Do'matchi aganaha, Na'a an'tangba basakobade me. pilip pil'gen.

Ia katako knae jo'ong ka'onange, Bilangbo. anga nang'ni mamung aganakoba knatimjawaha ine aganaha.

Anga chona inemung na'a angko kal'stekmangmangaia. Na'a namen ka'saningg'jagipa ong'a.

Do'matchi aganaha, Na'a angni katarangko bebera'jawa ine anga skangon aganman'aha.

Angna saoba maikoba aganode anga uko bebera'a, indiba bebera'na krara gita kitta ong'jaode pilakba uko bebera'ja ine jo'ong aganaha. Jo'ongan nitobegipa me'pilip pil'na man'a, iako na'a an'tangan bebera'jawa.

Do'matchi aganaha, Angade ong'na amgijani mamungkoba, uija. Mini a'bani sepangko bilangoba aro salgichi bildooba, aro jechiba bilangja maina, uanon anga aiao inmanpilaniko nika. Angni nikode mamungkoba ong'na amgijani gitan nikja, indiba ia kobini bijakura nang'ni a'gilsak. Iako wate na'a pilakchiba bilna amja, aro mamungkoba nikna amja. Uni gimin nang'ni nikao pilakkon ong'na amgijani gita nika.

Indake ong'ode maian ong'na amani aro maian ong'na amgijani uko anga uina man'a. Angni ia tangsekgipa ro'gipa be'en, aro channa ampilgijagipa ja'arang, iako namedake niode angni be'en sonani rong gita ong'gen, angni be'eno kimil chagen aro anga me'pilip pil'gen ine pilakba bebera'na man'jawa ine jo'ong aganaha.

Sal sao na'a iako name ma'sigen. Da'o nang'ni taningo napna man'gijako maina sko sagrama chan-chienga ine do'matchi aganaha. Atcha, anga nang'o mingsako sing'gen. Jensalo anga mikoe salgichi bildoangenga, unon anga chel'angbeahaoba, aro angko nikna man'jahaoba, angni mikoani ku'rangkode knana man'a. Unon angan mikoenga ine na'a uina man'ama? Na'a angni mikoengako knaenga ine bebera'ani giminsa ong'ama?

Angara maikai bebera'niko skigen? ine jo'ong sing'aha.

Indakmiting chachao jo'ongni ja'a sambao maiba il'eng-enga gita ua nikaha. Nic nion jo'ong mangbri ba mangbonga il'engengachim aro uarang cha'enba kobi bijakko a'kol damsia dakataha. Ua me'pilipni bitchirang pe'e jo'ongrang ong'katakachim. Iako nika jo'ong namen aiao inmanpilaha aro kratcha'aha, indiba dikdiksanis gisepon uni gisiko namen kusi ong'beaha, maina do'matchini kattan bebe ong'ani gimin gipin kattarangba bebe ong'naba donga ine ua chanchiaha.

Unon ua do'matchini mikkango kema bi'e aganaha. Ripeng do'matchi, na'a jeko angna agangen ua pilakkon da'ode anga bebera'gnok.

Unon do'matchi a'gilsakni aro bangbangni aiao inmanpilani katarangkon una aganaha aro jo'ong ua katarangko uni janggi tangani chon'kamani salrangona kingking an'tangni ripengskaranga aganrongachim. Ua an'tangan basakobade me'pilip pil'anggan ine ua aganrongachim indiba pilakba uni aganako bebera'jachim.

Uni sko tik ong'ja ine uni ripengskarang chanchiachim, maina uan siangnasiengoba jo'ong ong'angkuna sikjachim.

Unikoa jo'ongni me'pilip pil'e siani sal sokahaoa ua aganaha, Anga aiao inmanpilgipa ong'niko nikaha. Angni gisiko bebera'ni gnang. Iani ja'mano mai ong'gen unaba anga ka'dongsona man'a.

## RIKKI-TIKKI

Chomparon jillani ning'o Sigauli miggipa biapo saheb saksa aro uni mem saheb dongachim. Uamang'ni bangalao chuna mangsa aro chipu mangsa namen



dakgrikbeahachim. Do'chok mangsa chunako dakchakaha aro chutchunchi mangsa uko ku'patiaha.

Sal sao chuna mangsani a'kolo inditan mikka chi napangaha, maikai ua chi ta'arakani gimin chuna bi'sa mangsa a'koloni ong'kate ramani chikareo balboangeng-achim. Sahebni saksakamkam depante Tedi minggipa chuna siaha inc chanchie gopna tariaha, indiba uni magipa aganaha, Ong'ja, gopnabe, chunako nokona rim'e ra'bo. Uko waralo angna, haida, chuna sikujakon.

Kilchapo adita remreme donoa chuna mikron niuaha. Chuna maiko daka uko nina inc pagipa ananaha. Chuna dikdiksaba tomtom dongna man'ja. Ian chunani bewal ong'a. Iachi uachi katroroe am'roroe roan uni bewal ong'a. Chunani ja'aoni chi on'tisa ran'ahaoa, ua chakate be'enko an'kikie kilchapko namedake niaha, indiba kilchap charani bostu ong'ja inc uie ua mejni samtangtangchi re'jojouaha. Jarman kutiko antangni be'enko ja'skilchi rongtalate Tedini pakkreo rangsan bildape ma'bakaha indiba Tedi kenjaha.

Chuna Tedini jakko aro gitokrengko similgipe, pil'e a.aona bilchroke gingtingko brikaha. Chunarang ka'onangode Rikki-tikki, rikki-tikki inc mikoa. Uni gimin uni bimumgko Rikki-Tikki inc mingaha.

Tedini magipa chunana be'en gittang tin'sako gale on'aha. Chuna kusi ong'bee be'enko cha'e barandao sal chakna re'angaha.

Rikki-Tikki aditana kingking maikon chanchiaha; Haida, ia nokni samtangtangchi mai donga uko time nigen inc chanchiahakon.

Rikki-Tikki changsa chi basingo ga'akchipuaha. Changsa kali doato ku'sikko sim'bole niaha aro changsa sahebni ta'makku ringani waralchi ku'sikko kamprak-

ataha.

Atam ong'ahaon, Rikki-Tikki Tedini noko an'tangni turam biapona re'baaha, indiba uan tom'tom donggipa ong'jachim. Ontisa gam'ako knaarion pilakchin re'roroc roachim. Tedi tusiaha, aro uni ma'a paa uko nina re'baaha. Rikki-Tikki Tedini biapo donga ine nike ma'gipa naimen kenbeaha, indiba Tedini pagipa aganaha, Rikki-Tikkichi mamung namgijani ong'jawa, batesa chipurangna kenani gri ong'gen.

Sal sao Rikki-Tikki Tedini pakkreo gakate barandaona re'baaha. Tedini ma'gipa te'rik rongsako gale on'aha. Rikki-Tikki rang'san bildape te'rikko kolame-mung Tedini japingon asonge cha'aha.

Nokningo asonge dongna Rikki-Tikki namnikjaha. Ua bariona katangaha. Biterang, bibalrang, wa'grim aro bolgrimrangoniko maikoba am'aha. Rang'san kalimani gam'ako Rikki-Tikki knaaha. Do'chok manggni kalime boldimo ma'bake dongengachim. Sepangon bol bijak-rangchi namedake dakgimin do'chokrangni bitip ding-deengachim. Bitipo kil aro do'grangrangko andapgipa biapo do'chok bi'sa manggni tuengachim.

Mai ong'aha? ine Rikki-Tikki sing'aha.

Chigni dukni katakode sing'nabeaha. Mejalo chingni bi'sa mangsa a'aona ga'akangarion chipugam mangsa uko minokaha ine do'chok mangsa aganchakaha.

Aiao, namen dukni kata! Chipugamara sawa? Iano angade pilak gipin gitalkode uijachim ine Rikki-Tikki aganaha.

Do'chok mamungkoba aganchakgija bitip ning'chi napangaha. Rikki-Tikki rang'san bildape mik gni chel'e jite asongaha. Boldim ning'o Sao, sao inakosa knaaha. Chipugam mangsa do'chokrangni bitip kockimaona

ka'sne ka'sne re'baengachim. Rikki-Tikkiko nikcmung chipugam uchiko miksonge nie gitokko chonataha. Chipugamni gisikni chanchia jeba ong'chong, uni mikronni bewalde dingtang ong'ja.

Narara sawa ? ine Rikki-Tikki sing'aha.

Anga chipugam raja. Dakgipa angni skoo maikai chakako dakataha uko nibo. Chingni pagitcham gitckko badale Dakgipana sakkimdapatachim. Uni gimin Dakgipa kusi ong'e chingko dakaha. Nara maina changsamang niatja ine chipugam aganchakaha.

Rikki-Tikki mamung saloba chipuko nikkujachim, indiba Rikki-Tikkini ma'gipa una chipu sigiminko aldurongachim. Chipurang baksa dakgrikianian chunarangni mongsonggipa kam ong'a ine Rikki-Tikki uiachim. Skangde Rikki-Tikki on'tisa kenaha, indiba ua runte kenjaha.

Rikki-Tikki ki'meko sombraate sing'aha, Nangni chaka dongengbo dongjaengbo, do'oni bi'sako cha'ara nang'na kraama ?

Chipugam kenen ka'a moengachim, indiba altue kenako mesokna nangja ine ua chanchiaha.

Nara bitchiko cha'na man'ode anga maina bi'sako cha'na man'jawa ? ine ua aganchakaha.

Rikki-Tikki gisik rakbo, gisik rakbo, ine do'chok mikoaha.

Rikki-Tikki bilsa bilchroke chipugamni jikgipani sunasiaoni jite dongaha. Chipugamni chuna baksa jegrikengako nike chipugam bima mamungba gam'atgijan chunani ki'sangchina re'bae uko suaha indiba nangjaha. Chuna bangbangoni bildape chipugam bimani janggilo gakate gitokko chikkropaha, indiba changgni chiknade man'jawa ine chuna bi'sa uijachim. Rikki-Tikki changsa-

chikarin ki'meo pangchake bile chel'ao chadengaha.

Chipugam ka'onange gitokko do'chokchina badalaha, indiba do'chokni bitip chipuni skooni chubeaosa dongani gimin chipu do'chokna mamung namgijako dakna man'jaha.

Rikki-Tikkini mikron ka'onange gitchakaha. Chipu manggni samsio niggija gimaangaha. Chipu manggni basksa mangsasan dakgrikna ka'dongjani gimin Rikki-Tikki bangalani sepango ramao asonge maikoba dakna nanggen ine chanchiaha. Beben, uni chanchina nang-anin onga, maina manggniko nisiaatna nanggen. Indak-gipa bobilko noko donnan nangja.

Chuna chipu suako manode ua sambijak bolbijak-rangko chae janggi tanga ine manderang agana, indiba ian tik ong'ja. Chunani miksonga aro tarakan uni mongsonggipa dakchakini ong'a. Chipu baksa dakgrikon uni suatarion chuna gipinchina jite kata, aro rang'san cholko nie chipuni gitokko chika.

Chipu bimani suaoni an'tangko jokatna man'ahani gimin chanchie Rikki-Tikki an'tangni bilna ka'dongaha. Rikki-Tikki gisiktango an'tangko mitelengachim. Unon Tedi sokbaaha. Tedini ka'sae doktopana sengsoeng-achim.

Tedi Rikki-Tikkiko de'tomna jak on'aha. Rang'san chipuni Sao, sao ine gam'atana Tedi chel'e jite chadeng-aha. Sepango namen kenbegnigipa chipu mangsa gnangchim. Ua chipugamna bate chonbata beben, indiba ua chipugamna bate bisi komigipa ong'jachim.

Namen ka'onange Rikki-Tikkini mikron gitchaktaiaha. Rikki-Tikki chipuni gitoko chikna cholko man'aha. Chipuni sua Rikki-Tikkini gitokko nangsrpaha aro ua chipuni gitokko chiksaha. Chipu il'eng pil'eng dake

siaha. Rikki-Tikki chipuko ki'mechini cha'na a'bacheng-aha, indiba on'tisa cha'arin dondikaha. Haida changsano bang'e cha'na namja ine ua chanchiahakon, maina bang'e cha'ode arata aro kam ka'na bilgri.

Tedini chrikani gimin uni ma'a paa go'olko ra'e chipuko dokna chabaaha. Tedini pagipa chipuko dokaha.

Rikki-Tikki ka'dingsteke aganaha, Maina dokkua, angan uko matchotataha.

Sakgitaman Rikki-Tikkiko namen namnikbeaha. Tedini ma'gipa kusi ong'en mikchi ong'pilaha.

Walo Rikki-Tikkini cha'aniko namedaken tariaha, indiba ua chipugamni gimin gualna man'jachim. Ua on'tisa cha'arin iachi uachi dake re'jengjengaha. Adita walahaoa Tedi Rikki-Tikkiko pakkreo gate tusina re'ang-aha. Rikki-Tikkide tusijaha. Tedini tusiahaon ua bangalani samtangtangko re'wenwenaha. Ua andalao chutchunchini be'enko re'pakmane to'tro ong'e chadeng-aha.

Chutchunchi duk ong'an baksa aganaha. Angko niasiatnabe, Rikki-Tikki. Angko niasiatnabe.

Rikki-Tikki mikchin baksa aganchakaha, Chipuko niasiatna jeni kam ong'a, uara basakoba chutchunchiko niasiatama?

Chutchunchi duk ong'bate aganaha, Jerangan chipuko niasiatna uarang chipuni jakon sia. Basakoba na'a angkon gualambung chipugam ine niasiatnaba donga ine anga kenchaka.

Na'ara maina kena? Chipuranga bariosa donga. Na'ade barichide re'angja ine Rikki-Tikki aganchakaha.

Chipugam pilak biapon roa. Chipugamni re'gija biapde dongja. Uko mese angna aganaha ine chutchunchi aganaha.

Mese maiko aganaha. Uko angna bakbak aganbo. Ong'jaode da'on anga nang'ko chikgen ine Rikki-Tikki aganaha.

Angade chonbegipa janggi gnanggipa ong'a. Angade kenen nokni jatchichina re'angja. On'tisa nachil songe dongbo. Maiba gam'ako knaama knaja? ine chutchunchi aganaha.

Rikki-Tikki namen karsinbee srak srak, ine gam'ako knaaha. Auram nokchiko chipu napbeanga gita knaaha. Beben, chipugam aro uni jikgipa auram nokni sepangona re'bae karsne kur'monggrikengachim. Rikki-Tikki nachikol pa'e uko knatimaha.

Nibo chipugam, ia nokni pilak manderangkon so'ot-tokna nanggen. Mande dongjaode, Rikki-Tikki ia nokko wate katna nanggen. Unode nok aro bariba an'chingnin ong'gen. Pilakna skang ua sahebkon so'otbo, maina uan ua chipuko dokachim. Budepa siahaode an'chinga manggnian chunako dakgrikgen ine chipu bima chipugammung agangrikaha.

Nokni manderangko so'ote mai namgni ong'gen? ine chipugam sing'aha.

Maina? Ia nokona mande re'bana skangde bario chuna dongkujachim. Nokni mande dongjode an'chingnan nokni raja ong'ginck aro bakbakan an'chingna bangra biapko nanggen. Bitchirang te'raja buduni japango a'kolo dongenga. Uarang adita salni jir'mano pe'gen. Bi'sarang kenmangija rona man'na gita indaka biapkode, nangato, ine chipu bima aganchakaha.

Na'a tikkon aganaha. Angade ia katakode gulalahachim. Anga sakprakprak dake saheb, mem saheb aro bi'sako so'ote galgen. Unon Rikki-Tikki an'tangan re'ang negine chipugam aganaha.

Rikki-Tikki karonange tom'tom dongachim. Karsne karsne chipugam auram nokni chikireko auram nokona napbaaha. Rikki-Tikki unon uko niasate galna man'genchim, indiba chipu bima a'pilon dongengani gimin, ua ontisa gam'ako knode segipina dikchakna re'bagen. Unon chipu manggni baksa dikgrikna man'juwa ine nike Rikki-Tikki gisiktango cholko chanchiaha.

Chipugam auna chi dongipa dal'begipa donchakanio dongnuaha. Siheb pringo ua chi donchakaniona re'baon uko suna mangsongachim. Chipugam chipu himako okime antangni gisikni chanchi ko aganaha. Chipu bima re'angon chipugam aditana kingking chi donchakanio wengkone dongaha.

Rikki-Tikki chipugamni skoko chikpretna tarie dongaha. Chipugam skoko bamahaon Rikki-Tikki bilsa bildapari skoko chikaha. Chipu Rikki-Tikko bangbangona dardoe mokikaha. Rikki-Tikki watgipa ong'jachim. Chi donchakanio ga'ake ua baditan saknaaha, indiba ua chipuko watana bate sian nambata ine chanchie bate rakbate chikaha. Ia golmalni gimin Tedini pagipa mikrahkaha. Mui ongraha uko uie u1 chipuko nie slaichi goaha. Rikki-Tikkini be'en saba, indiba u1 mikronko mikchipe dongaiaha aro chik ko watjaha.

Tedini magipa kitbae segipani agana pilak katako knae kenen kusimtekpilaha. Rikki-Tikkiko namnikako aganan ampi'jaha. U1 karsne karsne Tedini tuani biapchi re'ange dongaha indiba chipu baksa dikgrikon guasu be'ahikon ine u1 chinchichong'motachim. Ua antangni be'enko nien wal seng'aha. Seng'aha, indiba Rikki-Tikkini gisiko tom'tomani gri.

Chipu bima droba tangenga. Haida uni bitchirangba babbakin pegen. Do'chok chipu bimani gimin aganna

man'gen ine chanchie ua do'chokona re'angaha. Chipu-gamni siako knae pilakan kusi ong'aha. Do'chokba chipugamni manggisiko nike kusi ong'e mikoaha.

Mikoani sal ong'ja ine Rikki-Tikki aganaha.

Maina? Re'anggipa walo na'a chipugamko rim'e on'a-hachim, aro saheb uko slaichi goaha. Da'ode chipugam angni bi'sarangko cha'na man'jawaha ine do'chok aganaha.

Rikki-Tikki aganaha, Ia kata tik ong'a, indiba chipu bimara bao? Chipu bima auram nokni sepango chipu-gamko baditan okamenga, indiba metor chipugamko go'olchi bikotaha.

Indine do'chok baditan mikona a'bachengaha, ua Rikki-Tikkini aganako knakuja gita dakaiaha.

Skode nang'ni noko gakate nibo. Anga bi'sarangko galonatna. Nang'nade bolo ba'e mikoani ong'a beben, indiba angade da'oba dakgrikan bon'kuja. Na'a on'tisa dong-dike angni katako aganchakbo ine Rikki-Tikki aganaha.

Nang'ni katako manigija dakna amama? Na'ara do'oni ripeng. Na'a maiko knana ska? Aganbo ine do'chok sing'aha.

Chipu bima bao? ine Rikki-Tikki sing'skaaha.

Ua gure nokni sepango moila danani kokkimaao chipu-gamna kalime grapenga. Aiao! nang'ni bokgipa wagam-rang mairongpile nitobea ine do'chok aganaha.

Angni wagamrangni gimin da'o agannabe. Chipu bi-mani bitchiranga bao? ine Rikki-Tikki sing'aha.

Ua te'raja buduni bijakrangni kokkimaao, guareni rikamo donga. Uano salgimikan sal nanga. Da'o anti gitammang ong'aha, chipu bima bitchi chi'aha ine do'chok aganaha.

Na'a indita sal maina angna aganjaha? Guareni kokkimaokonba? ine Rikki-Tikki manengaha.



Oe, beben, Rikki-Tikki, na'a ua bitchirangko 'cha'gen-ma ? ine do'chok sing'aha.

Cha'ja. Atcha, do'chok, anga nang'ni dakchakako nanga. Na'a gure nokni sambao romtombo. Nang'ni grang be'aha gita na'a mesokna nangen. Chipu bima nang'ko rikangon anga ka'sne ka'sne te'rajani bijako dongnugen. Da'o anga uanona re'angode chipu bima angko nikna man'gen ine Rikki-Tikki ge'etaha.

Do'chok bipa gisik seng'gipa ong'jachim. Chipuni bitchioni chipu ong'katgen ine ua uijachim. Uni gimin ua mikoangtaikuaha, indiba do'chok bima gisik seng'begipachim. Ua Rikki-Tikkini agana gita dakna bilangaha.

Oe, na'an angni katako Rikki-Tikkina aganemung uni janggiko jokatahachim. Nina, da'ode na'a bachi joke katgen. Indake agane chipu bima do'chok bimako rim'na re'angaha. Do'chok bima ka'sne ka'sne jitroraangaha. Da'o na'a bachina katgen ? Da'onpakde nang'ni siani ong'chongmotgen. Nang'koba nisiatgen aro ia nokni bi'sakoba so'otgen. Changsa angni mikronchiko niboda.

Indiba chipu mikronko niode mikronko an'pilna neng'ani ong'a aro il'engani bilba dongja ine do'chok bima uiachim. Uni gimin do'chok bima gong'rake bilangaha.

Rikki-Tikki te'rajani ja'pango bokgipa bitchi rong kolgrik bongako nikaha. Bitchini bikrok ning'chiniko chonchongipa chipurangko nikgenchim, aro sal sa sal gnini ja'manode bitchirang pe'e bi'sarang ong'katgnokchim. Rikki-Tikki bitchirangko rongprak be'ate bi'sarangko nisiate galengachim. Bitchi rongsasan dongaiaha, unochacha Rikki-Tikki do'chokni mikoako knaaha.

Do'chok indine mikoaha, Rikki-Tikki, anga chipu bimako bangalachina rimangachim, Chipu bima barandao-na gakataha. Bakkak iachina re'babo. Chipu bima bang'a

gimaaniko daknasienga.

R'kk'-T'kki chipuni bitchi rongsako ku'siko bale barandachina chaangaha. Tedi aro uni ma'a paa cha'na asongachim, indiba uamang ku'sikona mamungkoba du'atjengachim. Pilakni mikkingon kenani chin gngangchim. Tedini j'ani sambao chipu bima gitckko badalate dongengachim.

Tedi, gisik rakbebo, j'ako il'engnabe. Tom'tom dongbo ine Tedini pagipa Tediko aganaha.

Indak'ningo Rikki-Tikki chrike aganaha, Chipu bima. ang baksa dakgrikbo. Anga sawa? An'pile niboching.

Giorade'gipa chipu aganaha, Nang'niba sal sokaha. Changsa ripengrangchiko nie niboching. Uamang'ni mik'ingrang kenen ku'simtektokaha. Pilakni salan damsan bon'aha.

Beben, chipu bima, na'a bebe k'tt'kon aganaha, indiba teraja b'j'kni kokkimaoniko nang'ni bitchirangko changsa niboching ine Rikki-Tikki aganaha.

Unon chipu bima barandao bitchi rongsako nike dukong'an baksa ua bitchiko bi'aha.

Bitipona re'ange nibo, Chibrimrang nang'ni bitchirangko cha'enga. A'cha, ia bitchini pal na'a maiko on'gen? ine Rikki-Tikki chipu bimao sing'aha.

Chipu bima barandachina re'angaha. Tedini pagipa Tediko samsachina salangaha. R'kki-Tikkini mangsonga chusokaha. Una dro kenani grichin indiba ua bitchiko watgaljaha, aro chipu bimako dakgrikchina okamaha. Chipu bina sugakitenga, aro chunaba jite kutengachim. R'kki-T'kki chipu bitchini giminde guals'rangachim. Chipu bima k'sne k'sne bitchini sepangona re'ange Rikki-T'kk'ko sugakitani pul bitchiko bale barichina tarake kutangaha, aro Rikki-Tikki uko ki'sang ki'sang

rikungaha. Chipu bimako nisiaatna man'jaode, bang'a golmal ong'kittaigen ine chanchie ua bil ama dipet rikungaha.

Do'chokrang bitipo asonge mikoengachim. Chipu bima aro Rikki-Tikkiko n'ke do'chok bima chipu bimani skoo gangpongchi satpakaha. Do'chok dakchakode haida, chipu bimako an'pilatna man'naba dongachim, indiba do'choko indakgipa gisik grichim. Jeba ong'chong gangpongchi satpakuni gimin uko on'tisa dongdikite, Rikki-Tikki chipu bimani ki'meko chikrikna man'aha, indiba iana skungin chipu bimani be'en gimik a'kol ning'chi napungihachim. Chipu bima Rikki-Tikkiko a'kolni ning'china salnapangaha. Rikki-Tikki andalao jarangko nanggakangaha. Do'chokrang una kardongako watsrangaha, maina a'kol ning'o chipu bima uko sue siate galgenaha ine urang kenchakihachim.

Do'chokrang kalime grapengachim. Indakmitingo mileng miltak dake Rikki-Tikki kimilko mikikie ong'kitabaaaha.

N'rsimangni dro kenani griaha. Pilakan bon'aha. Chipu bima ong'kitb'jawaha.

Rikki-Tikkini kut'ko knae chibrimrang pil'kehinin a'kolchina napangaha. Neng'beani gimin Rikki-Tikki sam ini kosako tue atamona kingking tusibeaha.

Tusiaoni mikr'koa, Rikki-Tikki chipu bimani siako aganrorona re'angaha. Do'chokni katchae miko'ko knae, chipu bimani siako aganpr'kitenga ine uie pilak do'orangin kac'holsan mikopaaha. Beng'blokrangba re'baaha.

Rikki-Tikki nokona pil'bae ua walo gisiko kartongo nangen charaha. Tedini ku'siko Rikki-Tikkiko mitelani kattako agannan ampiljaha. Ua Tedini biapo tuaha.

Tedini ma'a paa Tediko nina re'baarion Rikki-Tikki bilchroke, Na'simang maina re'bara? ine mikronni niachi sing'aha. Chipurang pilakan siaha. Banoba mangsa manggni dongkuoba angan dongenga ine uamang'na aganaha.

Goarade'na Rikki-Tikkina bang'a salrang gngachim, indiba uo gaorade'ani dongjachim, maina an'tangni ripeng maikai chipuni jako ga'akjawa iani gimin ua pangnan simsake dongrongachim.

---

## SONANI CHIBIMANI RAJA

Himalaya a'brini badiaba bako nitobegipa a'kawe damsang. Samtangtangchin dal-dalbegipa a'brirang aro a'kimbrirang pangnan suurichi pindapako man'a. Suuri jronge jokanggipa chi chongipa chibima dilsa gita ong'a. Chibimani kosako salni teng'a teng'sudapode sonani chi jokangenga gita nika. Ia chibima a'kawe damsako jokenga, chibimani chichi a'kaweni a'a pangnan chijima. Uni gimin uano bang'a mi misirang chaa. Ua a'kaweni sepanggipa biapo bang'bea mi misirang chaani gimin manderang ua biapko mini pandal ine minga.

Adasa sakgitam ia a'kaweni nokgipa ong'achim. Adatang dal'gipa sakgnini nitoa aro gunba tik apsan rokomni ong'achim. Uamang jekai nitoja, uandake ka'sanenggijagipa aro ga'nanggijagipa ong'achim. Uamang'ni bimung Naran aro Gopal. Naran aro Gopal a'ako gamachim, do'orangko den'achim, dormaha gri chakolrangko kam ka'atachim aro ma'manti dake samtangtangchini manderangni kosako oniako dakachim.

Jonggipani bimung Ating aro ua jekai nina nitoa, uandaken uni cholonba namachim, indiba adatang dal'gipa sakgni uko namen duk on'beachim. Uan adatang dal'gipa sakgnini chakol gita chacha ong'aiachim, Ua jegita name kamko ka'oba salantian adatang dal'gipa sakgnini jako duk on'ako chakchikna nangrongachim.

Changsao ua a'songo namen karap ong'beaha. Unon wachikari ong'achim. wal sal mikka waachim. Manderangni dukni arian gripilaha. Noko cha'na gri, ganna ba'ra gri aro skoko donchakna nanga gita biapba gri-ehim. Jerangni nok dongachim mikka balwani gimin uarang be'aha. Manderang Jentensa salko re'ataha. Ua adasa sakgitamni obostasan namaiachim. Maina uamang'ni a'ani samtangtangchin a'barang dongani gimin mirang gimajaha. A'kaweo bang'a biterang nangaha. Naran aro Gopalni katchaaniko sawan uigen?

Manderangna ka'sae on'anikode agannan nangja. Uamang ruuta salna kingking mi aro merongko jamo kang'change donaha. Ja'mano ka'sne ka'sne dam rakbee palna a'bachengaha. Indake dakon adita sak gam gnanggiparangsang mi aro merongko brena man'aiaha. Adatangrangni indaka ka'saninggija kamrangni gimin Ating namen duk ong'chakaha. Kangalrangna dam nom'e mi aro merongko pale uamang'ni dukko chel-atna Atingni ska ong'achim, indiba uni gisikni ska uni gisiktangon dongaiaha.

Sal sao sin'karini salo Ating noko asonge na'tok jo'engachim. A'palo balwa ka'sinbea, Naran aro Gopal noko dongja. Uamang bano san baksa jegrikenga uko darangba uijachim! Indakmitingo Ating a'palni do'gako doktikani gam'ako knaaha. Haida, balwani gimin do'ga tak, tak ine gam'enga ine Ating chan-

chiaha, indiba pil'nipil gam'bee doktikako knae Ating cholgugaona re'angaha. Adatang dal'gipani ge'etana agre do'gako oani niam grichim, uni gimin ua do'gako ona ka'dongjaha. Ua kelkichiko niue sawa re'baa uko niaha. Ating niate niahaon, ua, ugita donga mandeko mamung saloba nikkujachim.

Ua mandeo mandeni indita dal'gipa gingting aro perang ong'na ama ine ua chanchijachim. Be'en gitchaka aro ku'simangko sakremreme pakkreo gatachim. Skoo ro'begipa tupi ge'sa gnang. Tupini kosako mandeni bolchaa gita chugipa do'oni grang gnang. Mikka waani gimin sosie do'grang janggilchi olweangpilachim. Chel'aoni niode uko dal'begipa ki'me gita nikachim. Ating kenbeaha. Ua mande budepaaha. Uni tu'begipa mikkol-ni mikskimrangko nike uni janggi-jamaan dongjapilaha.

Budepa mol'molbee. Ua mikka chichi sosien sin'a aro okkriani gimin sinasipilaha ine aganaha.

Atingni gisik nom'achim. Budepani sinteani ku'rangko knae ua do'ga oe on'aha, indiba uni adatangrang nokona re'bana skangan ua nokoni re'angna nanggen ine una agansoaha. Budepa indaken dakna namnike wa'al sambaona bildapangari uano asongaha. Tupini grang ran'ange songdoaha, aro ua inditan ro'a je, budepa kelkini bangbang gita uni ku'chotko a'palchi donataha.

Da'o budepa re'angpilanikode aganan aganjachim. Na'tok jo'a bon'ahaode re'angna nanggen ine Ating agandrana nangaha. Budepa rang'san an'tangni sosigipa cholako sepe wa'alko chi rudapna a'bachengaha. Wa'alni ding'a komiani gimin na'tok jo'ani somoi ruutroangaha. Unon Naran aro Gopalni nokona re'baani somoiba ong'aha. Budepa ma'manti pa'sikanirangko

agine ruutataha. Rung'san nokni dog'ko doktikani gam'ako knaaha. Niran aro Gopulba nokona re'baaha. Ating k'sne k'sne dog'ko oaha. Budepako nikarin Niran aro Gopul Atingko basikba ap dokaha. Budepa skoni tupiko oke Niran aro Gopal'ko salam ka'aha.

Atingni k'sikoni budepani dukni katako knae Niran aro Gopul k'sachakjiha. Budepa skoko chok-nokarion Niran uni janggilo betchi apsa dokaha, indiba Niran'ni jukoni tang'ange wilwilen wilwilen nokni noksiko ga'akeaha. Gopal iako nikemung ka'o-nangan mikgri gita ong'pile budepani gitokko rim'na chabaaaha, indiba budepani gitoko uni jak nangdikarion ua wilwilen wilwilen nokni noksiko go'ol'ni sambao ga'akeaha.

Budepa aganaha, Nas'imangni k'sachakani grima? Dro namgijagipa salo anggita donga mandeko ar'katna nangama?

Niran aro Gopal kene noksik samsachi il'enga gri dongaha. Budepa k'sne k'sne an'tangni dal'gipa chol-ako kru'ha aro, Nas'imang namen uigijagipa aro k'sa-ninggijagiparang ong'a ine aganaha. Drawalo baro b'jio anga nas'imangko grongtaigen, uni j'rmano anga nas'imangona re'bataijawaha.

Iko aganemung ua nikgiji ong'angaha. Budepani nikgiji ong'angarion Niran aro Gopal Atingko basikba ap doktaiaha.

Niran aro Gopal noko je ontisa cha'ari gnan'chim uko cha'e ringe jaktangtangchi dog'a aro kelkurangko kete tusina re'angaha.

Budepani agana gita baro b'jio dog'ako doktika'a aro Niran aro Gopal to'tro ong'aha. Rung'san dog'ko oe nokko chichi gapataha. Jajongni ching'chet ching'chet.

dakachi Naran aro Gopal budepa balwani kosako wilwilengako nikataha.

Budepa aganaha, Na'simangni nokni nokkingde bal-pongangaha. Na'simangni jonggipani nokona re'angbo. Uni nokde namenga aro ran'enga. Anga do'gacholni kosako an'tangni bimungko see donangaha. Da'on-pak anga re'naha aro na'simangona re'bataija-waha.

Naran aro Gopal kenen mamungkoba aganchakna amjaha. Uamang Atingni nokchina katangaha. Seng'ahaon nok, jam aro mirangna mai ong'aha uko nike Naran aro Gopal mikjapnan changpiljaha maina pilakkon chichi gimaataha gita nikpilaha.

Nokni do'gacholo MONSOON BALWA ine dal.-begipa oikorchi sea gnangchim. Monsoon Balwa bal-mitingo mikka warongachim indiba ua sal intal mikka gri balwasa balaiaha aro ua a'kaweo mi misirang namedake chajaha. Naran aro Gopal ka'sne ka'sne kangal ong'angaha. Sonani chibimani chi skang gita a'baona jokbajaha. Ja'man ki'tiko Naran aro Gopal game cha'ani kamko wate sonarini kamko ka'na a'ba-chengaha, indiba uamang sona baksa tamako brine manderangko togiachim.

Tangka griani gimin nokni bosturangko pale adasa sakgitam salko indin re'ataiachim. Nokni pilak bosturangan bon'angaha, pul donchakani ge'samangmansan dongaiaha. Pul donchakaniko pe'jaode cha'ani grichim. Ua pul donchakania Atingni ong'achim. Uni abitang saksa uko una on'ahachim. Ua pul donchakaniko pe'na ua neng'nikbeaha, indiba ua adatangna kenani gimin uko pe'na nangaha. Ua pul donchakaniko jrong-ate unoni sona aro rupako bikotna ine karahio



donaha. Sona aro ruparang ka'sne ka'sne jrongangaha. Ating iako nie dongna ninapjaha. Ua kelki gita sal-gichiniko nie dongaha. Sonani chibimao salni teng'a teng'sudapaha. Suurioni sona jronge ongk'atenga gita ua dakachim.

Ating bakroe rang'spite aganaha. Himangai ! sonani chibima sonani ong'bebeosamung !

Indake ong'ode namgenschimma ? ine saoba ki'sang-chi aganataha. Ating pilakchikon niwilvalaha, indiba noko ua pilakkoba nikna man'jachim. Uarang pilakan sonani chi ong'ode nambebejawachimma ? ine ua chanchitaiaha.

Ong'ja Ating, indake ong'jawachim ine aganako knataiaha.

Ating kene nokni pilakchikon am'aha indiba uano mamung janggi gnanggipaba grichim. Rang'san ua git ring'aniko knaaha, indiba, sawa ring'enga, aro bano donge ring'enga, uko uina man'jaha. Karahionin gam'a aro sulba ong'katenga ine Ating chanchiaha.

Ating karahini stikaniko oaha, unon rang'san pul donchakani aganaha, Mai Ating maikai dongenga ?

Unon Ating kene dongtogija ong'e noksikona katangaha. Unon apan katarangko knataic ua kena gri nina re'angaha. Pul donchakani dongja, ding'gipa jronggimin sonasa ring'rang ring'rang dakengachim. Ia jronggimin sonao skang uigimin uni budepani mikkangko nikachim.

Budepa aganaha, Mai Ating ? Kennabe. Anga namenga. Angko karahioniko pake galbo. Anga ding-beengaha.

Ating kenbeachim. Da'onpak budepa ka'mikkenate aganaha, Bakkak angko pake galbo. Anga ding-beengaha.

Ating til'tile sonako pakaha, indiba karahioni sonani pal, skang j'a samgni, unikoa ka'sne ka'ene mandeni be'en aro j'a'man kit'iko ua budepa ong'kataha.

. Budepani be'en sonani bosturara ong'achim, ua sonani mande gita chacha ong'achim. Ucn budepa agana-ha, Ong'ja Ating, ind ke ong'ode nan j.wahcim. Budepa uni gisikni kattako, chong'motan sonani chibimani kattako uiaha ine Ating chanchiackim.

. Hujur, na'ara angni pul donchakanio dongengachim-ma ? Na'ara sawa ? ine Ating budcpao sing'aha.

Angan sonani chibimani r'ja ine budepa aganaha. Ating bamgope uko olakiaha.

Atingna mamung aganani cholko ong'ija budepa aganaha, Nibo Ating, da'alo angni mikkang maikai nitoe ! Anga saksa montol dakgipani montolchi nang'ni pul donchakani ong'e dongahachim. Da'alo na'a angko jekataha Anga nang'ko mitela. Da'alo anga nang'na sonani chibimani gimin agangen. Jconi suuri jrongenga ua bizpo gakate saoba rongtalgipa chi tingtot gitamko galdapatode chibimani chi sonani chi pil'anggen, indiba changsana agrede pilakba dake nina arja. Saoba rongtalgi-jigipa chiko galode ua gisimgipa ro'ong pil'anggen. Iko aganenba budepa wa'alni jatchio chadenge ka'sne ka'sne biba gita ong'e nikgija ong'angaha.

Naran aro Gopal bakan nokchina pil'bazha. Pul donchakani donggij'ko nike ka'onange Atingko manenge noksik samsaoniko uko sale dokaha. Ating sonani chibimani kattako antangni adatangrangna aganaha. Uamang uko beberajaha, indiba Ating pangnan ua katta-ko aganenga ine nike uamang mikbugrikna a'bachengaha. Sawa rongtalgipa chiko pakechenggen, iani gimin Naran aro Gopalni gisepo jegrikani ong'kataha. Indake golmal

ong'ani gimin police re'baaha indiba Naran policeko nikarin katangaha. Golmal dakgipa ine Gopalko patok noko chipchangaha.

Naran ontisa rongtalgipa chiko cha'ue katchae a'briko doangaha. Ramini dukkode ua duk gitan nikjaha. Ua bang'bea sonako man'gen ine kardongsoaha. Ramao achak mangsa chi ringna ske sinasia gita dake ga'ake dongengako ua nikaha. Naranni jako donggipa chiko man'na kardonge ua uko niaha, indiba Naran uko gatingdate re'angaha.

Adita chel'ao chongipa me'chik bi'sa saksa, Chi, chi ine grapengachim. Naranoniko chiko bi'ahaoa ua una kureatching dake re'angaha. Unikoa budepa saksa Naranoniko chiko ringna bi'aha indiba Naranni rakgipa kartong una ka'sachakjaha.

Budepani bakroe rang'spitani biba pilakchikon andalate balwa Naranni kosako mikka baksa baldapangaha. Suuri chel'breja aro Naran neng'bee chibimani rikamona sokang. aha. Chiko bikotmitingo uni jak jada changa gita dakpil. aha aro ka'a moaha. Nichikol peng'aha aro mikron mik. delbubu dakaha. Suurini kosako rongtalgipa cha'ugimin chi ko galdapatarion Naran chrike a'ao ga'ake ro'ong pil'aha

Gopal patok nokoni jokaha. Ating Naranni gimin mamungkoba uijae namen jajrengbeaha. Mai ong'aha uko nina ua a'briko doangna tarisoaha, indiba Gopal uko watjaha. Ua antangan sonako man'gopna ske gisiko dongtogija ong'aha. Naran chiko cha'uahani gimin chi rongtalgija ong'aha ine Gopal knaaha. Uni gimin Gopalde chiko bree re'angaha. Ua an'saobeaha aro pringo chakate chiko ra'e re'chakatangaha. Uonikoba sinasigipa achak, mande bi'sa aro budepa chi ringna ine chiko birika ha indiba Gopalni gisikoba ka'sachakani grichim. Jaman ki'tiko uaba Naran gita chacha ong'aha. Ua ro'ong gisim pil'e a'brini kosako ga'ake dongaha.

Atingde adatangrangna duk ong'en dongtogija ong'-engachim. Ua sonani chibimani rajani katako pil'nipil gisik ra'aha. Ja'man ki'tiko ua an'tangan grikbegipa, nambegipa, rongtalsranggipa chiko ko'aha aro an'tangni ko'gimin chiko ra'e re'chakatangaha. Uni mikkangoba achak ga'akaha. Ating achakna chiko on'e uni janggiko tangataha aro re'angon uni mikkangoni rama ga'tobeaha. Unon chongipa bi'sani grapako knae chiko bikote una chiko kane uko tom'tomataha. Chiko kanatani ja'mano uni ramani samtangtangchi burung dongja, ro'ong dongja aro uni mikkango rama nambeaha.

Ating suuriona sokroroangaha aro suuri jrongenga ine nikachim. Unon rang'san budepani saknae chrikeng-ako ua knaaha. Atingni chi bon'nasiaha aro ua budepana chiko on'na jaja jiji dakaha. Budepani saknae chrikara batroroaha. Anga pil'bae ua budepana chiko on'gen ine Ating chanchiahachim indiba budepa inditana kingking tanggenma tangjawa kenchakani gimin Ating chiko kanatahaoba chiko ringtokjachina ua mol'molaha. Budepa rang'san chiko ringtokaha. Ating namen duk man'e, ka'dongani gri ong'e mikchi jingjeng jingjeng dake chibimachiko niaha. Ating an'pile nion budepani mikkangni dingtangako nikaha.

Budepa niksrapgijan sonani chibimani raja ong'e Atingko ka'dongataha, Ating, nang'ni kenani mamungba gri, na'a maina skang joton ka'e nijaha? Nang'ni kragijagipa adatangrang angni chibimao rongtalgija chiko galaha aro uamang ro'ong pil'aha. Uade beben, indiba je chiko ringna ske sinasienggiparangna on'ja uan jedakeba namgipa chi ong'ja maina ua chi rongtalgijagipa chi ong'aha. Iako aganemung sonani chibimani raja mongnal bibalko ake uni bitchi tingtot gitamko Atingni chi donchakanio

rue aganaha, Re'angbo, ia bitchiko chio galatbo unikoa na'a chibimako bate na'simangni skanggipa a'achi re'angbo.

Ating chibimachi re'angaha aro bitchiko chio galataha indiba aiao ! chibima sona ong'jachim '

Nibo, chibima sona ong'jaha ine Atting sonani chibimani rajana aganaha, indiba Ating aganmitingon aro nimitingon sonani chibimani raja sonani guuri pil'e balwao brinangaha aro Ating uko niktaijachim.

Ating duk man'e ramako re'pilangachim, indiba sonani chibimani rajani aganani orto gnangkon, Anga chibimani nalsakon re'na nanga ine chanchie ua chibimani nalsako re'angaha.

Ating a'ako chel'aonin nikataha aro aiao ! ma'manti mi misirangan chaengachim. Ating badita a'ani sepang-baroroaha, inditan a'ani nitoako nikna man'baroroaha. Unon Ating sonani chibimani rajani katani ortoko ma'siaha. Pandal beben, pandalchong'mot ine ua nikaha. Ating suk ong'e pandalo dongkamaha aro uni cholgu-gaoni kangalgipa, cha'asigiparang pil'angjaha maina pilakan pandalni gam gnangao gam gnggiparang ong'tokaha.

---

## TARJAN

Changsao saksa am'bol den'gipa budepa aro uni jikgipa uamang'ni nok bi'sao asonge antangni duk sukni kataranko agangrikengachim. Budepa ta'makku ring-engachim aro buchuma kildingko rikengachim.

Isol an'chingna de saksakoba on'pajaha ine budepa duk ong'e aganaha.

Bi'sa dongjaode nok nitoja, jedake daka bi'sakoba saksa man'ode anga kusi ong'begenchim ine buchuma aganaha. Indake aganemung buchuma an'tangni jaksi ma'mongko mesoke indigitamangko man'oba gisiko chu'ongnikgenchim ine aganaha.

Aiao ! adita salni ja'mano ua bi'sa saksako man'aha, aro ua bi'sani bimang tik jaksi ma'mong gita ongrachim Buchuma una inditan simsaka, aro inditan cha'na on'a aro uko inditan namnika indiba ua jaksi ma'mongna bate dal-batjichim. Indita chonoba ua namen gisik seng'beachim

Sai sao budepa burungchi re'nasimitingo, Anga am'bol den'na re'nasienga. Am'bolrangko salbana sanba baksa gariko watatbo ine ua an'tangni jikgipako agane don-angaha.

Anga gariko salanggen, Baba ine uni chongipa bi'sa Tarjan aganaha.

Na'a gariko ra'e re'angna man'jawa. Na'a matchukon srapna amjawa ine pagipa aganaha.

Ama gario matchuko kaemung angko matchuni nachilo asongatgen ine Tarjan aganaha.

Atcha, namgen ine pagipa agane re'angaha.

Aditani ja'mano ma'gipa matchu kaemung Tarjanko matchuni nachilo asongatahaoa Tarjan matchuko moe re'angaha. Basakoba jakrachi, basakoba jakasichi jensalo jedake nanga, Tarjan matchuni nachikolo pa'e aganatachim.

Ramako re'gipa manderang re'angengachim. Uamang gam'ako knae to'tro ong'e chadengdike saksa sakgipinna aganaha, Ripeng, ian namen aiao inmanani ong'a, maina gariko chalaigipa pilakba gri, indiba sawa ua katako aganatenga ? Hai, an'ching garini ki'sang ki'sang re'e tamasako nina.

Tarjan uni pagipaona sokange, Baba, gari sokbaaha, Biba, gari sokbaaha ine pagipako okamataha. Pagipa re'bae Tarjanko matchuni nachiloniko ra'onaha.

Iako nike manderang aganaha, Iako man'ode an'chinga songjinmaantion mesoke bang'a tangkarangko chimongna man'gen. Hai, an'chinga uko bree ra'na.

Na'ara baditako man'ode ua bi'sako chingna palna man'gen wai? ine uamang Tarjanni pagipao sing'aha.

Ian angni bi'sa. Anga tangka ritchasako man'oba uko paljawa ine Tarjanni pagipa aganchakaha.

Ia katako knae Tarjan pagipani barrako rime un pakkreo gakate pagipani nachikolo pa'e aganaha, Baba, tangkiko ra'e angko on'atbo. Na'a kenchaknabe anga bakbakin re'bapilna man'aigen.

Unon pagipa manderangna aganaha, Tangka ritcha bongako onode anga uko na'simangna palna man'gen.

Manderang pagipani bi'a gita tangka ritcha bongako on'e ua bi'sako ra'angaha. Nang'ko bano rime ra'gen ine manderang bi'sao sing'aha.

Angko pakkreo rime ra'bo. Anga samtangtangchini nianirangko niroroe re'gen ine Tarjan aganaha.

Adita chel'e re'angon uamang neng'emung asongaha Tarjinkoba ra'one a'a apsanni kosako asongataha Tarjan uoni ong'one a'bao re'roroe roaha aro meseni a'kol dumsako nike ua uchinan napangaha. Uamang uni katangako nike gol'dikchi baditan su'rokrokaha, indiba Tarjan ong'katb jaha. Jarman ki'tiko walbaengahani gimin uamang Tarjanko galchipe katangaha.

Uamangni re'angmano Tarjan a'koloni ong'kataha. A'bako re'na uan duk man'beaha. A'kinte dotsa uni kosako ga'akdapon ua sigen ine chanchiaha. Maiba

dake ua etchalukni bikrokko man'aha. Ua walo ua uanon tusigen ine chanchiaha.

Ua tusimitingo mande sakgnini agangrikako knaaha. Rajani nokoni sonani rupani bosturangko maidake cha'ugen iani gimin uamang ku'monggrikengachim.

Uamang'ni katako knae Tarjan aganaha, Anga na'simangko dakchakna man'gen. Angko bikote ra'bo.

Ia katako knae cha'ugiparang to'tro ong'aha, indiba pilakkoba nikna man'jae uamang aiao inmanaha.

Angko na'simang baksa rimbo. Anga na'simangna pilak tangka aro paisarangko bikote on'gen ine Tarjan agantaiaha.

Na'ara sawa, bano dongenga ? ine uamang sing'aha.

Anga iano gapkrokni ning'o dongenga ine Tarjan aganaha.

Rajani nokona sokangoa Tarjan kelkini bibretko nok ning'ona napangaha. Na'simangara maiko nanga ? Tala lotarangko nangama ? Tangka paisarangkon nangama ? ine gam'bee aganaha.

Uni jikjakako knae nokoni nokol chakolrang mikrakaha. Cha'ugiparang kene katangaha. Indakmitingo Tarjan nokoni ong'kate an'tangko megapo dongnuaha. Pringo matchu megapko cha'na re'bae Tarajankoba cha'chapaha. Unosa Tarjande to'tro ong'e tusiaoni mikrakaha. Ua mikrakbaon matchuni chengkena gisepgriko ga'akahani gimin jatani kolni ning'o ga'akahakon ine an'tangan chanchiaha.

Bakbakan matchuni okningchina napangman'e andal-simsim nike, Ia manderanga maikai goka ong'a inditan dal'gipa nokdringoba kelkikoba ge'saba donjaha ine chanchiaha.

Unon megaprangni napbadapdapani gimin ua sinjetako man'roroangengako nike, Megap, da napbaaha ine chrike aganaha.



Indakmitingo chakol saksa matchu sokko sepengachim. Tarjanni chrikako knae ua mande to'tro ong'aha, aro ra'chakanioni matchu sokko pakgope nasiattokaha. Ua re'anggipa walo je ku'rangko knaachim ua apsan ku'arangan ine ua uiaha.

Ua katange, Moharaja, nang'ni matchude, ku'sik aganenga ine ua rajana aganeaha. Raja bebera'na man'jae antangan re'bae nieaha.

Megap, napbanabeaha. Ontisaba biapan dongjaha ine Tarjan unoba chrikengachim.

Matchuo put napaha ine chanchie raja ua matchuko so'ote galaha. Matchuni ok ning'oniko bibik aro bimemarangko galataha. Tarjan a'palona ong'katani cholko niengachim.

Indakmitingo se'el mangsa re'bae bibik aro bimema gimikkon minokangaha. Tarjan matchuni ok ning'oni joke se'elni ok ning'ona napangskaha. Uano donge ua, Anga nang'na biap damsako mesokna man'gen. Uano charani bang'a ine aganataha.

Bao ? ine se'el sing'aha.

Tarjan antangni nokni gimin aganaha aro se'el kusi ong'e rang'san uchina re'angaha. Mi song'ram nokona re'ange dut aro miko cha'e kusi ong'beaha ong'katpilna joton ka'oa ua kolgipuo chang'ketaha. Tarjan chrikna a'bachengaha.

Jrip dongbo. Nang'ni chrikani gimin manderang mikrakgen ine se'el aganaha.

Angade indakakon am'enga ine Tarjan aganaha. Chrikako knae Tarjanni ma'a paa mikrakaha aro Tarjanni pagipa monggot ge'sa ra'e chabaaha.

Na'ara atteko ra'bo. Angni se'elko dokkropon na'a janggilo den'bo ine ua uni jikgipako aganaha.

Ia katako knae Tarjun aganaha, Baba, den'nabe. Anga se'elni ok ning'o dongenga. Den'ode anga sigen.

Unon pigipa den'gija monggotchi se'elko dokaha. Okko raprake Tarjanko bikotaha. Tarjanko auate bara gitalko ganataha. Unikoa Tarjan an'tangni re'roroani aro m'manti duk man'ani kattarangko aganaha.

Tarjan iakoba aganaha, Baba, anga pilak songrangkon nika indiba noktang songtang gita chacha biapde pilakoba gri.

## RONG-KOLO DONGGIPA EBNI KATA

Ruutbea sal re'angaha. Badiaba chibimani rikamo dal'begipa burung damsang'achim. Chibimani rikam samtangtangchin chubea ro'ongrara dakachim. Chibimani nalsachi burung rikamo rong'kolni damsang'achim. Cholgugako nikna man'a. Cholkumangni samtangtangchi inditan ro'ongrangko dana g'achim, maikai changsao uako saksana agre sakgnide re'rurana am'achim.

Rong'kolni ning'o rangipa bol bijakrangni tuchakanio saksang'achim. Bi'sa jik jarangko il'enge kal'eng'achim. Uni bilsa bilsisana bate batkujachim. Uni be'enni rong gitachamrang. Bi'sara rong'kolo donggipa saksamandeni de ong'achim. Ma'a paa namnikbee uni bimumgko Eb inc ming'achim, Eb schoolo poraikujachim aro schoolba dongkujachim.

Ebni bilsa bilsa skusan ong'engmitingo uko mande burung saksang'achim. Mikron dal'dala, gingting chua; kni ro'roachim. Ua sal sao kusi ong'e bol pangsan cheksio asonge dongeng'achim. Indakmitingo

uni sambion pangzipin bo'ko aro unoba ugitan saksa chongipa bi'sako nikaha. Unon uaming makkre gita mikoe azizikila abichengaha, aro dikdiksani gisepon sakgnian ripeng ong'grikaha.

Untalan uaming sakgni dunsan sal gimikkon re'ata-chim, aro burungantion sikar ka'e roachim. Unomiting-ni manderang sakprakan sikari ong'achim. Uamang'ni rong'kolni sepangon biap damsao namen nitobegipa tangsekgipa samsi chaachim. Salantin gure burungrang uano cha'amrongachim, Ripeng sakgnian uano dams matkolko cho'na mangsongaha, maina matkolko cho'e uani kosako tangsekgipa samsi aro budurangko badale donode gurerang ua samsirangko cha'na re'bage aro matkolo ga'akgen. Ua biap mamanti nisignigipa matburungrangni dongram ong'achim. Uni gimin saksa matkolko cho'aha, aro sakgipin bolni cheksio asonge nitimaha.

Sal sao Eb matkolko cho'engachim, aro Ob nitini-engachim, Unon Ob rang'san maikoba nike chrikaha. Chrikako knaarion Ebba rang'san bolo gakate asongaha. Ripeng sakgnini kusikon mamung aganani dongjaha. Uamang namen dal'begipa chipu mangsako nikaha. Chipu mik sotbri ro'a. Chipuni ki'me doksatani giminan bang'en bol wa'arang be'angaha. Chipu ka'sne ka'sne bangbanggipa biapona re'bae bolni cheksiko ki'mechi rin'e skoko nione dingdeaha. Kokkimako maiba janggi gnanggiparang re'angode uni jokani grichim. Sal gnina kingking ua uano donge bang'en gurerangko minok-aha.

Changsao sikar ka'en ka'en Eb aro Ob dal'begipa bak-ra damsaoa sokangaha. Bakrao manderangni rong'kol grichim, indiba burungni matburungrangni a'kolrang

bang'achim. A'kol damsao adita matchapengni bi'sarangko man'e ripeng sakgnian kusi ong'e uarangko rim'e nokona re'baaha aro on'tisaba kenjaha.

Ja'mano ripeng sakgnini bilsian bilsil kolgrik ong'aha. Da'o uamang bilakgipa aro changrogipa manderang ong'aha. Ua salrangni manderangni gisepo ripeng ong'grikani aro bobil ong'ani on'tisa somoini gisepon ong'rongachim. Uamang jekai ka'sagrikna uia uandaken mitchiaba mitchigrikachim. Gisikni chanchiako donnunna amjachim. Gisiko maiba chanchia ong'katode kamchi ukon mesokachim.

Eb aro Obni gisepo namen ripeng ong'grikani ong'achim, indiba maiba a'selni gimin sakgnini gisepo jegrikani ong'aha. Sakgninian ro'ongni rua tengtang tengtang gam'aha. Rang'san Ebni changsa sugakatarion, Obni janggi re'angaha. Mai ong'aha, iarang pilakni gimin skangde mamungkoba uina man'jaha. Baditan okamaha indiba Ob mamungba il'eng siksakjaha. Ja'man ki'tiko Ob siaha inc Eb uina man'aha. Eb ripengtango uni silchidarerang baksa gopaha aro gopramni sambao gisik ra'ani chinko done kena gnang an'tangni rong'kolona pil'baaha.

Uona kingking Eb ro'ongni churi, rua aro sel'una agre mamung gipin silchidarekoba uijachim. Sal sao ua jonggipa nogiparangni kal'grikako niengachim. Uni jonggipa chonggipa saksa kal'griken kal'griken bolni cheksi ge'sako pe'e uni ku'chot samtangtango budu kaaha. Buduko saltetode knatoe gam'achim aro uamang kusi ong'beaha.

Aditani ja'mano ua bi'sa ua buduo go'ol ge'sako done chri gita dake chonggipa nogipani jakko goaha. Nogipa grapaha, uni grapako knae mai ong'aha uko nina ine Eb

chongipa nogipaona re'angaha. Jakoni an'chi ong'enga ine nikaha. Eb namen aiao inmanpilaha, aro an'tangna uandake chri ge'sako dakaha. Uani bilko nie nina ine Eb matchokko sikar ka'na ong'katangaha. Chel'ao matchok mangsako nike uko brachi goaha. Matchok a'ao ga'ake saknae il'eng pil'eng dakaha. Da'o Eb ia gital silchidareni bil badita ong'a uko uina man'aha.

Eb an'tangni m'a paa aro jonggiparangna agre ia gital silchidareni katako pilaknaba aganjaha, maina ia silchidarechin uamang bakbakan dolni skotonggipa ong'na man'gen ine uiachim. Untal Eb silchidareko ra'gijade a'palchina re'jachim. Sal sao ua bolni cheksio asonge sikar ka'na timengachim. Indakmitingo chel'ao mande saksani asongako nikna man'aha. Ua mande milgipa aro bilakgipa ong'jachim. Uako nikarin Eb katange uni bolo gakataha. Uan nitogipa me'chik bi'sa saksas ong'a ine Eb nikaha. Unon sakgni ka'sagrikaha.

Da'o Eb an'tangna rong'kol ge'sako nangaha. Ua rang'kol ge'sako tarie ua me'chik bi'sako an'tangni tarigimin rong'kolona rimbae uamang jik se kusi ong'e ua rong'kolo dongaha. Ebni jikgipa mamung saloba Ebko wate dongjachim. Nokoba ong'bo, a'paloba ong'bo, ua pilak biapon segipako dukchakachim. Sikar ka'naba Ebni jikgipa changbegipa saksas ong'achim.

Sal sao Ebni jikgipa nambegipa de saksako ba'aha, Ua salo ua uni segipa baksa re'angpajaha. Eb saksan ong'kate maibakai mamung silchidarekoba ra'angna gualahachim. Ua gisik ong'ija dake re'angen re'angen rong'kolni chel'beao ro'ong dotsani kosako asonge a'ning a'sak pilakni giminan chanchiaha. Indake chanchimitingo rang'san ua gam'ako knaaha. Gam'ako knaarion uni ka'a moaha. Ebni bisakko man'e uni ja'man ja'man matchapeng jaksa

uko jirrikengachim. Unomiting indake dukranga pangan ongrongachim. Eb kene jabianggija ama dipet kataha.

Mikkango wa'alni song minggipa song damsangchim aro ua songni a'ao mitam biaprango bretachim, aro ua bretaoni pangan wa'al ongkatengachim. Iani giminan ua songko wa'alni song ine mingachim. Eb katen damsang bretani sepangona sokaha. Kisangchi adita chel'ao matchapeng jinma rikbangeni gimin dongdikna somoi dongjachim. Eb wa'alko bilbate wa'alko batangaha. Kenani dongjachim, maina matchapeng wa'alko bate rebana manjawachim. Eb neng-beaha aro nengtakna cholko man'e tusiaha, maina uano mamung dukonganina kenani grichim. Wa'alna kenani gimin mamung nisigipa matburungba sepangona rebana manjachim.

Eb walgimiko tusiaha aro mikrakoa sal naako nikaha. Pilakchin salni tengsua gapaha. Eb mamung saloba ia songona rebakujachim. Ua pilakchiniko niroroe roaha aro ia gital song uni gitchem songna bate nambata ine nikaha. Burung dongja indiba sepangon burungni matburungrang chagama. Uni gimin ua biip adita kenani biap onga ine ua uachim.

Eb songtangchi re'angpilaha aro biip gitalona jik dedrang aro chatchirangko rimbae rongkolko tarie dongna ine pilakna skang ia kitarangko antangni jikgipana agana. Unon gitalgipa songchina re'na tarichina jik dedrangko agane ma'a paanaba aganna re'angaha. Ma'a paani biapona scke uano adita salna kin'king dongna nangaha, maina ua songona kenbegnigipa matcha mangsa re'bae manderangko duk on'engachim.

Ua matcha salantin mande sakprak chike ch'engachim. Dai'begipa matchako mikkang pa'na pilakba kadongjaha.

Pilakan Ebko nisengsoengachim, maina Eb gita gisik uiani aro bil pilakoba grichim. Beben Eb bakin mitchako den'e siatahani gimin manderang kusi ong'tokaha. Eb mitchani nitobegipa bigilko an'tangna ra'na skichim indiba ua songni mande saksa uni bakko bi'paha. Ebde mamung dakeba bakko on'pana sikjaha. Unon rang'san sakgnian ruako de'grikaha, indiba Eb matchako den'e siatahani gimin manderang pilakan namnike Ebna matchani bigilko on'aha.

Eb iarang ong'ani ja'manon an'tangni ma'a paa aro jik dedrangko rime song gitalchina re'angaha. Song gitalo uamang'ni sukko aganan amjapilaha. Chikgipa matburungrangna kenani gri, agre sin'ja, sikurirang bang'achim. Uamang'ni gam gnangani kata song gitichamchina sokangaha aro je mande baksa matcha bigilni gimin jegrikani ong'ahachim uan pilak gipin manderangko didiaha.

Ebmangni rasongni kattako knae uamang miknengan gapaha. Uamang Ebni song gitalko ra'sekna mang-songaha. Ebni jiko mai kenbegnigipa silchidare gital dongachim. Uko uamang uipakuj'chim. Uamang uko uiahaode haidi ia k'rdongdraani kamko dakna sikjawa-konchim. Eb ia kattako kn'ahachim. Ua bang'en chrirangko duke aro pilakni jikon chri brako on'e dak'rikna tariaha. Bobilrang gaorade'e Ebni songko ra'sekna re'baaha, indiba bang'en bra nangako man'e siaha. Bing'en ia gital silchidireko nike kene katangaha.

Indiba je mande Eb baksa matcha bigilni gimin jegrikahachim ua adita manderangko rimbite wa'alni nin'ona bilnap Ebni rong'kolni sepangona re'bae chid'angaha. Eb chol'aonin iako nike uchinan re'baeng-achim. Chri aro brachi dak'rikani chol ong'jaha.

Rim'grike dakgrikna a'bachengaha. Chel'aonin Ebni jikgipa segipani dukko nike bra goaha aro ua bra Ebni bobilni skoo nangaha. Ua rang'san a'ao ga'akaha.

Ruute indake dakgrikani ja'mano Eb amsrangaha. Bobilni manderang bang'en rim'gittangako man'aha. Rim'gittanga man'giparang kas'ne ka'sne Ebna bamaha. Ebni mamung kattakoba warachakgipa mande saksaba dongjaha aro Eb pilakni kosako donge ruutbee raja ong'e name sason ka'achim.

---

## RONG-KOLO ARO EOLO DONGGIPA MANDE

Chengon a'gilsako rokomsa mande dongachim. Ua-mang'a bang'ani giminan da'ororoni bi'sarang gita ong'achim. Uamang sena aro poraina uikujachim. Gisikni chanchiako chu'onge parakna uamang'ni nanga gita ku'sik grichim. Uamang song'na changjachim. Bite aro ja'dilrangko gittang cha'e janggi tangachim. An-ching gita uamang'ni gana chinani grichim. Matbigilni gananiko gane uamang kratcha'aniko pindapachim. Uamang uarangko kona changjachim.

Da'ororo an'chingni namnambegipa nokrango donga gita uamang nokrangko rikna changjachim. Uni gimin uamang'a beben, bi'sa chongiparang gita uigijagiparang ong'achim, indiba uamang'a maiiao dongachim? Mitama makkrerang gita bolrango dongachim. Mitama a'brini rong'kolrango dongachim. Sin'kari aro ding'karirango haida uamang baditan dukko man'aha. Sin'ani gimin uamang wa'al sikna man'jachim. Dongtogipa ong'e dongachim. Rong'kolni ku'mangona sal teng'sujana kingking be'eno matbigilko bil'ome dongachim.



Da'ororo an'chinga bajalo badita rokom cha'ani bosturangko man'na ama, indiba unode indake bajalba grichim. Cha'ani bostuba tarigimin dongjachim. Skango manderang chri aro brachi matburungranko sikar ka'achim.

Gisep gisep sel'uchi na'tokko su'achim. Be'en gittangan uamang'ni mongsonggipa cha'ani ong'achim. Ro'ongko tong'sa pe'gake go'olni ku'choto chate bra dakachim. Ia pilak brani ku'choto chataniranko bang'a biapranonikon a'kolko cho'e man'aha, aro indake donga bosturangchin an'chinga skangni salni manderangni obostani gimin uina man'a.

An'ching jillani matburungrang aro do'orangko nikna man'a, indiba unomiting rong'kolo jillani meng-goba grichim. Gakatani gureba grichim. Indake burungni obostao manderang bang'en salko re'ataha, indiba ka'sne ka'sne suk ong'ani aro jakkaltoanirang pilakan ong'aha. India aro Egyptni salaramoni manderangan skang ma'manti changaniranko skiaha. Uamang ka'sne ka'sne brani ku'chot aro gipin matgipa silchidare aro a'ani basingko dakna aro a'ako bake mi misiranko ge'aniko skibaaha. Matbigilko gananiko galangaha. Uamang kilding rikna aro kildingni ba'rako dakna a'bachengaha. Achak aro ma'manti jillaniranko mikmalate kamna jakkalani ong'ataha. Bolga mat-chokchi rokomsa gariko salatna tik ka'aha.

Ua salrango sin'aba da'ona bate batachim. A'gil-sakni bang'bata biapkon suurichi pindapachim. Unu ja'mano mitam suurirang jrongaha. Mitam salgrochi mitam salgipengchi romtomangaha. Ia tin'kagimin suurirang bang'an ro'ongrango nangtinge be'ate jrong-angaha. Ma'manti chinrangko nike an'chinga uochacha

bang'a biapangan suurichi pindapachim ine uina man'a.

Jamano manderang nok jamrangko rikna skiaha. Ua salni manderang baksa sakngni manderangni pagitchamrang baditan dingtanggrikbea. Ua salni mande baksa skangni manderangko tosusaode iamanga baditan chubutaha, indiba uoba manderang an'ching gita ong'kujichim. An'ching gita ong'pana nangengachim.

Egyptni manderang bakbakin bang'en chuaha. Sal sso uamang muibakai wialko nikon, ua wa'al maikai ching'anga uko pilakba aganna amjichim. Huida badiaba wialni a'briani wa'al ching'achim, ba mikka riprapa graklape muiba bo'ni bijiko ching'ahachim. Mandeba krsne krsne rakzipa bostu mingzniko n'grike wa'alko sikini cholko bikotaha. Ua cholko bikotna man'jode mande mamung saloba indita chuna amjawachim, maina wialosa silrangko jrongate mamanti bimang dake silchidarerangko dakani chol ong'aha.

Skango ro'ongni silchidarechi maiba bolko den'na ba ringko sol'na badita somoi nangachim. Da'o uana b'ute bung'gija somoion ua kamko ka'na man'aha. Jamano w'alchi cha'ani bostuko song'ani niam ong'aha. Indake mamanti kamo wa'alko jikkilaha. Unon manderang ganchini mikkango bolirangko on'aha. Atchiramasachini gimin beber'aha, maina uamang mikkangchi jikkilchina gita sigipa baksa uni gana chinanikoba gopat'hachim.

Gisikni chanchiarangko see donanirangba ong'baaha la pilak bosturangni bimangrangko Egypt aro China a'songni manderang urangni bimangrangko dake donna a'bachengaha. Bimangko nikarin uni mangsongako uina man'achim. Indake seaniara baditan somoiko

nangaha uko an'ching altuen uina man'a Assyria aro  
 Babylonni manderang noksa ge'prakprakken kata ming-  
 prakni pal jakkalna a'bachengaha. Unikoa mandeni  
 kurang mingantini jipanggipa katanan oikor ming-  
 prakko jakkalna a'bachengaha. Indake adita chinrang  
 gimikkon alphabet ine minga. Indake alphabetkon  
 da'ororo jakkala.

Ua salrang intalan a'gilsakni itihias chong'motko  
 a'bachegaha.

---

## BEBENI RIPOK

Ruutbea bilsu re'angaha, changsao tol'e aganronggipa  
 Pearl minggipa me'chik bi'sa saksa gnangchim. Ua  
 tol'e aganronga ine uni ma'a paa ruuta salna kingking  
 uijichim, indiba jirmano uni tol'e aganako uina man-  
 aha. Ua salrangmitingo Merlin minggipa aiao inman-  
 pilgipa mande saksa gnangchim. Uan bebeko namnikgipa  
 mande ong'achim aro uan inditan aiao inmanpilani-  
 rangko dikna man'achim je, manderang uko montol  
 dikna changgipa ine mingrongachim. Tol'e agangipa  
 bi'sarangni namgija dakbewalko namatna man'a gita  
 manderang bi'sarangko unona rimangrongachim.

An'chingba an'chingni deko ua aiao inmanpilgipa  
 mandeona rimangpana hai ine Pearlui pagipa aganaha.

Oe, hai, anchinga Merlinona rimangsrangna. Uan  
 uko namatna man'gen ine Pearlui megipaba aganaha.

Indaken Pearlui ma'a pia uko rime Merlinui  
 donggipa junerani nokona re'angaha. Merlinui nokona  
 sokongan ma'gipa uni demechikni katako una aganna

a'bachengaha indiba, Oe, nang'ni demechik tol'e aganronga ine Merlin aganaha.

Ua maikai antangan uisoaha uko Pearl ni ma'a paa uijaha, indiba ia mandeara tol'gipa bi'sarangko nikarin aganna man'achim. Da'nang. Pearl kratcha'e kenemung mikkangko dongnuaha.

Kennabe, anga nang'na boksiskosan on'aigen ine Merlin aganaha.

Unon Merlin bakos ge'sako oe uoniko nitobegipa, ching'gipa aro uni siktekgrikanio hira donggipa ripok dingsako bikote uko Pearl ni gitoko ganatemung uni ma'a paana aganaha, Na'simang kusi ong'e na'simangni nokchina pil'angbo, maina na'simangni demechik bakbakan uni namgijagipa bewaloni namatako man'genaha.

Uamang'ni re'angnasioa Merlin Pearlko miktenten nitatrike aganaha, Bilsa sani ja'mano anga ua ripokko ra'na re'bapilgen. Uona kingking na'a uko name ganbo aro uko galna ka'soknabe.

Sal gipino Pearl schoolchina re'angon bi'saskarang ua nitobegipa ripokko nike uko nina ine timolbatokaha.

Aiao ! maikai nitobegipa ripok ong'a. Banoniko man'aha, Pearl ? ine saksa sing'aha.

Angni ma'gipa angna Kristmas boksina on'ahade ine Pearl tol'e aganaha.

Aiao ! niboda, niboda ! ua ripokde dimel'jokai ! ine bi'sarang chrikaha.

Pearl nione nion ua namgipa ripokni janera ramramgipa gita ong'ako nike kenemung Merlinsa on'aha ine bebeko ku'rachakaha. Unon ua ripokba rang'san skang gita ching'pilaha. Tol'e agangipa bi'sarangkosan Merlinona rimangronga ine uiani gimin bi'sarang ka'dingna a'bachengaha.

Ka'dingani ong'ja, Merlin chingko rimna nambegipa gariko watataha. Uade gure gipok mangdokchi salengachim aro namgipa ba'rarangchi uarangko pindapaha. Uni nokkoara gamchatbegipa ripokrangchi rika aro ua bebeko aganani gimin angko mitelaha ine Pearl banaic aganaha.

Uni aganmiting kakketo bi'sarang ka'dingengachim aro Pearl jrip donge uni ripokko nie nioa wa'seona soke drauako nikaha, maina uni banaic agana ku'antion ripokara draurorobaengachim.

Na'a bebekon salotiengasa inc chongipa me'chik bisa saksa aganaha.

Unon uni pilak aganan tol'asa ine Pearl ku'rachakaha. Ku'rachakahaoa rang'san ua ripokba nama kakket ong'taipilaha.

Merlin nang'na ripokko on'atmitingoa badinesa aganataha? ine saksa sing'aha.

Bebegipana boksisi ine aganataha, uade — ine Pearl aganna a'bachengaha indiba una agre aganangna man'jaha, maina uni ripok inditan teng'kotaha, maikai ua uko rim'geke so'otnasia gita ong'pilaha.

Aiao! indakede ong'ja eba. Ua angko tol'e aganronga inesa inaha ine Pearl ka'siksike'grapaha.

Da'onpakde bi'sarang una ka'dingjaha, maina uamang Pearl'ni grapako nika una ka'sachakaha. Indaken bon'kamao Pearl namatako man'aha. Tol'e aganara maikai namgijani ong'a ine Pearl uiaha.

Anga mamung saloba tol'e agantaijawaha ine ua aganaha aro ua an'tangni agana gitan dakaba dakaha.

Bilsi bon'na skangan Merlin ua ripokko rapilna re'baaha, maina Pearl ua ripokko nangjawaha ine ua uiachim. Da'onpakde sakgipin bi'sanasa nangkaenga-

chim. Merlin sia intal ua aiao inmanpilgipa ripokara banoaha uko pilakba uirikjaha. Na'aba ua ripokko ganpana namnikgengchimma? Ua ripok nang'ni gitoko gankapa gngangode uno tekgrikgipa hirara pangnan ching'e donggengchimma?

---

### BEBEGIPA NOKOL CHAKOLRANG

Bengalni salgipeng aro Bay of Bengalni saliramchi sagal rikamo Madras minggipa dal'gipa songjinma damsa gngang. Ua songjinmao poraiani schoolrang bang'engngang. Uarangoni ge'sagipao Gopal aro Dubal minggipa me'a bi'sa sakgni poraiengachim. Gopal man'e cha'gipa mandeni depante on'ra. Uni gananirang pangnan rongtala dhubini su'giminkosa ganaiachim aro pangnan juta muja ga'esa schoolchina re'angrongachim. Uko dakchakna uni pagipa una nokol sakgitamko rakie on'e pangnan uko je'rikrongachim. Pagipa Gopalna ka'sabeani gimin uni schoolchina re'bamitingo aro schooloni jokahaon neng'takchina una tinni nok te'sako rike on'aha.

Indiba da'nang! Dubalode rongtalgipa gana chinanirang dongpaja, Markin gipokko ma'gipani sike on'gipa kamij kingsa aro coat kingsa aro ganani dhuti kingsana agre uo dongjachim. Ua pangnaba juta ga'pana man'jachim. Robibar salode ua an'tango donggipa ganani-kon kalchichi su'e ganrongpaachim. Uni indake dukko man'e schoolo poraimiting chachao uni ka'sabea ma'aba siangaha. Uni gimin ua pangnan schoolchi re'angna skang pagipana miko song'e on'angna nangrongachim.

Uamang'ni dongram nokba be'angengani gimin uko tarina. aro repinaba uni kaman ong'achim, maina uni

pagipaba budepaahachim, indiba Dubal schoolni kamko namedake dakgipa aro skigiparangni kattako manic dal'rorogipa ong'achim.

Gopal lessonrangna name simsakgijagipa aro skigiparangni kattako manigijagipa ong'achim. Sal sao uamang sakgni school jokmano noktangtangchi soroko damsan re'angmitingo, Na'ara ang gita dongpana sikjama? ine Gopal Dubalko sing'aha. Niboching, anga badita nito-gipa noko dongenga aro angni nokolrang sakgitam donga. Anga maiba kamko dakna uamang'ko aganode uamang ukon daka.

Unon Dubal Gopalna aganchakaha, Nang'ni aganako dontongbo, Nang'o nokol sakgitam gnang mai! Angode sakchikung gnang. Anga uamang'ko maikoba dakna aganode uamang uko rang'san dakaia.

Unon Gopal ka'onangbeaha aro sing'taiaha, Nang'o nokol sakchikung dongama? Na'a tol'asa. Agansrangode nang'ni nokol saksaba dongja. O! anga nang'ko bebe-gipa me'a bi'sa inesa chanchiachim indiba da'alosa anga nang'ko tol'gipa bi'sa ine uiaha.

Uamang'ni indake jegrikaniko master saksa knaengachim. Unon master Dubalko okame inaha, Maiko jegrik-engachim, Dubal? Nang'ni pagipara banoniko 'tangka man'enba nang'na nokol sakchikungko rakie on'na man'a? Nang'ni pagipa Gopalni pagipana bate man'e cha'batama? Na'a ka'dingna inesa inengama, Dubal?

Dubal rang'san ka'dingchimite aganaha, Tol'ja skigipa. Ango nokol sakchikung dongchongmota, Anga bebekon aganenga.

Unon master aganchakaha, Atcha nang'ni nokolrangni bimungrangko mingtokboching. Mai mai bimung minga?

Gopalba masterni inako knae inpaaha, Mingna nanga, Mingbo, mingjaode chinga nang'ko watjawa.

Gopal, Knatimbo, Angni nokol sakchikungni bimung-rang iarang, Angni ja'a samgni Sakgni ong'aha, Mikron ronggni sakbri ong'aha. Nachil samgni sakdok ong'aha. Kursik ge'sa saksni ong'aha. Gingting ge'sa sakchet ong'aha, aro jak samgni, da'ode sakchikung ong'aha ine agan-angaha. Iamang'oniko anga ja'a samgniko re'bo ine inode uarang re'a. Jak samgniko maikoba ra'babo, ba ra'angbo ine inode uarang rang'san daka. Nachil samgniko maikoba knatimbo ine inode rang'san knatima; aro ku'sikko maikoba cha'bo ine inode, ba ku'angbo, ine inode ua rang'san cha'a ba ku'anga. Iarang ong'ja ine inboda. Gopalni nok-holrang je kamko ka'a angni nokolrangba apsan kamko ka'a. Atcha, da'ode iarang ong'jama, master?

Master Dubalni uianiko nike aiao inmanpile agan-chakaha, Dubal, na'a nang'ni janggi tanga dipetna nang'ni nokolrangko name rakie kamtangko chu'sokatbo unode na'a dal'gipa mande ong'gen.

Dubal masterni agana gita dake ja'mano Gopalna bate aro Gopalni pagipanaba bate dal'gipa mande ong'aha. Gopalde an'tang amgijani gimin ka'onange noktangchina re'angaha.

---

## LEONARD ARO KAMENGGIPA CHIPU

An'ching pilakan sahebrangko nikaha. Uamg'ni a'songko England minga. Da'alo an'chinga Englandni gitchamgipa kata mingsako poraigen.

Englandni samtangtango pilakchin sagal gnang. An'chinga a'songni Sundarbans gitan ua sagalni rikamrang



burungan gapachim. Pilakba ua burungona ka'donge re'angna amjachim, maina ua burungo dal'dalbegipa chipu aro ma'manti matburungrang gngangchim. Gisep, gisep uarang burungoni ong'kate manderangni dongramona re'baachim, aro mande, matchu aro pilakkon chike cha'a-chim. Ia pilak dukrangko chel'atna Leonard minggipa saheb saksa mangsongrangaha. Ua pangnan mande-rangni namgniko dakrongachim. Manderangni dukoniko jokatna ua an'tangni janggiko on'naba jajrengjachim.

Sal sao ua songni manderangko okame uamang'na an'tangni mangsongako aganaha. Pilakan uko beng'aha. Bang'en grapaha; maina ua pilaknin namnikako man'gipa mande ong'achim, indiba Leonard mamung dakeba dondikjaha.

Sal sao ua pringo burungchi napangaha. On'tisa chel'e re'angarion ua an'tangchina wal'sare re'baenga gita niksoachim. Ua ja'ku gitam ja'ku bri re'angarion, uan dal'begipa chipu ine uina man'aha. Uni ku'sikoni chado-enggipa wal'sare ong'katengachim, aro be'en gimiko wa'al ching'engachim. Chipu uko minokna ine uchina ku'ange re'baengachim Leonard tonualko enge dakgrikna tariaha. Sal gitam wal gitam ua chipu baksa dakgrikbeaha. Leonardni be'eno an'chirara ong'angaha. Chipuba tonualchi den'ani gimin bilgri ong'roroangaha. Ja'man ki'tiko ua bilgri ong'e namen gam'bee ga'akaha. Ua kenbegni gam'ako knae songo donggipa manderang kenbeaha, indiba Leonard kenninggipa mande ong'jachim. Ua tonualchi chipuni skoko tong'gni dake den'tongaha.

Leonard bilgribeani gimin songtangchina re'pilaha. Ramao uni be'enoni an'chi ong'engachim. Burungni rikamo donggipa nok bi'saona sokarion ua sibokaha. Songni manderang uko sanaha, aro uko man'pilemung

pilakan kusi ong-beaha. Leonard bakkakan nampilaha. Uni ku'sikoni agana pilak katarangko knae pilakan kene aiao inmanpilaha. Ua chipuan burungni raja ong'achim. Uni be'enko nina pilakan burungona napangaha. Ua burungo mamung saloba bibal baljachim, Bu'suni bolrasan chaaiachim, indiba da'o pulni bolrangko riting riting nike pilakan aiao inmanpilaha. Jeo Leonardni an'chi ga'akahachim, uanon namnambegipa bolrangko bibalrang balskaaha.

Namgipa dal'gipa mandeni re'baoni kengnigipa burungba nitobegipa bari pil'skaha.

---

## SINDBAD KALASI

Bagdad songjinmao Sindbad minggipa gam gnanbgipiga badinggipa saksa gnanbgchim. Uni dal'begipa nok aro bari rajani nok aro barina bate mamungchiba komijachim. Ua songjinmao Hindbad minggipa bal ripe-timgipa saksa gnanbgchim. Sal sao ua dal'begipa boksako boe Sindbadni nokni sepango neng'takengachim. Ua nok Sindbadni nok ong'a ine ua uijachim. Darwanni ku'siko uan Sindbadni nok ine uina man'e Hindbad sintie aganaha, Himangai! Sindbad aro Hindbadni gisepe baditan dintanggrika. Hindbadde duk man'beesa janggi tangenga aro Sindbadnide gamni arian gri.

Sindbad Hindbadko, okamataha. Hindbad kene be'en moe Sindbadni mikkangona re'baaha. Sindbad una sorbotko ringchina on'aha. Nanga gita mande ra'ako mesoke Hindbad sorbotko ringaha, aro aganaha, Gitel, angko kema ka'bo. Anga dosko dakaha. Neng'ani gimin anga nang'ni nok sambao neng'takaha.

Anga nang'ko kema ka'na nanga gita na'a maiba dosko dakahama? ine Sindbad sing'aha. Anga nang'ni sintiako knaen duk man'aha. Anga altue aro mamung dukkoba man'gija indake gam gnanggipa ong'aha ine na'a chan-chinabe. Anga gamko man'na badita dukko chakaha, badita duko ga'akaha, uko na'a changsa knatimbo. Iako aganemung Sindbad an'tangni skangni katako aganaha.

Anga gam gnanggipani de ong'achim. Paani siani bang'gija salni gisepon anga pilak gamkon rusie bon'ataha, indiba kangal ong'ana bate sian nama ine saobani agana katako gisik ra'e anga je on'tisa chimonga man'ako ra'e Balsora songjinmaona re'angaha. Uoni adita bading-giparang baksa nangrime Persian Sagal aro Arabian Sagalko bate Bharot chichangrangona re'angaha. Anga mamung saloba sagalko re'kujachim. Sagal pokpekani gimin jahat chongipa ring gita ringrengna a'bachengaha. Anga pil'nipil chisataha. Jeba ong'china sal sal sal gnini gisepo adita namkalaha.

Ramadilo badiaba badiaba chichangrango chinga pala aro brea dake bang'a labko man'aha. Adita salna sagalko re'ani ja'mano chinga chichang chongipa damsako nikaha. Pilakan chichango roe, cha'e, ringe kusi ong'na skaha. Chinga bang'an ua chichangona ong'onaha. Chichang rang'san il'engaha, maina ua chingni chichang ingipara chichang ong'achim, indiba dal'begipa timi na'toksa ong'achim. Janggina kene pilakan jahatchina gakataha. Mitam jahatchina gakatna man'aha, indiba bang'an chio sripe siaha. Anga bol pil'eng ge'sako man'e jroaha. Sal-gimik uandaken sal re'angaha. Wal sal indaken re'angaha. Wal seng'o anga rang'san dal'begipa chipakkorechi chichang damsapna salgatako man'e bol ja'dilrango rim'e ka'sne ka'sne dramona gakataha.

Anga okkribeachim. Cha'aniko am'en am'en bang'a chi'gipa biterangko man'aha. Chiring dilsani rikamo asonge okkria aro ringna skako namataha. Maiko dakgen aro bachina re'gen ine chanchimitingon chel'ao gure mangsani ku'rangko anga knaaha. Gam'ako tik ka'e ka'sne ka'sne gureni sepangona re'angon dal'begipa a'kol damsao bang'a manderangko nikna man'aha. Uamang angko joton ka'en dongna on'aha. Ua chichangni raja dongachim, aro ua manderanga ua rajani gureko rakigiparang ong'achim.

Anga uamang baksa rajaona re'angaha. Raja ka'sac angko an'tangni a'songo dongna on'aha. Anga adita sal suk ong'e ua chichango dongaha, indiba angni gisiko songtangona re'pilna sikbeaha. Ua chichangni bondorona pilak songni jahatrang sokbarongachim. Anga bondorantonikon Bagdadni jahatko am'roroe niaha. Sal sao rang'san chel'aoniko jahat ge'sako niksoe angni gisiko katchaan gape chrokpilaha, maina ian angni uigimin jahat ine anga gisik ra'aha. Jahat bondoro kaaha. Beben ua nangni uigimin jahat ong'achim.

Jahato angni malko anga bang'en nikaha. Anga Bagdadoniko je pilak malrangko ra'baahachim ua pilak malrangni kosakon angni bimung sea gnanachim. Jahatni pamongona re'ange anga Sindbad minggipa kalasini gimin uo sing'aha. Anga chio sripaha ine ua chanchiachim. Uni gimin ua timi na'tokni aro angni sripani kattako aganaha. Sindbadni malrangko pale pale man'gimin tangkarangko uni jik dedrangna watatgen ine ua aganaha. Unon anga an'tangni kattako aro an'tangni duko ga'akani katako una aganskaaha. Ua bebera'na sikbrejaha, indiba jahatni manderang angko uiachim. Angni tangengako nike uamang namen kuai ong'beaha.

Ja'man kitiko jahatni pamong angan Sindbad ine bebera'aha, aro angni malrangko angna on'pilaha. Anga mitelani pal gita chichangni rajana bang'a gamchatgiparangko boksisi gita on'e uko salam ka'e re'baaha. Uaba angna bang'a gamko on'skaaha. Anga jahato gakattaie badingna re'chakattaiaha, aro bang'a songrango badinge a'songtangona sokbapilaha.

Indaken Sindbad an'tangni skanggipa badingna re'ani kattako matchote agane Hindbadna riticha sa mohorko on'emung sal gipino an'tangni badingna re'ani kattako knatimna re'bataichina Hindbadko aganataha.

---

## KA-PONGGIPA SIPAI

Changsao Ram an'tangni nokni sambao an'tangni ripeng sakdok baksa kal'grike dakgrikengachim. Ramni wanggipa una suki rongsako on'ahani gimin ua tinni danil ge'sa, tonual ge'sa aro kang'kare kaani ge'sako breaha. Uni ripengrang ro'gipa churirango slai aro tonualrang dake jakkalaha. Raman sipaini pamong ong'aha. Me'a bi'sarang me'chik bi'sarangko sipai dakatpana namnikjachim, indiba Ramni namnikgipa Subhasinini jako bangsi dongani gimin uamang uko bangsi siggipa dake rimnappaaha. Sipaini pamong sipairangko ruuten parade ka'aha.

Ja'man kitiko ua aganaha, Angni noka killa te'sa ong'china. Hai an'ching uko ra'sekna. Sipairang nokni sambao riting riting dake chadengaha. Subhasini bangsiko sikataha. Ram tonualko wilwile wilwile chadrapchina ine gam'bee aganaha. Indake kal'grikmtingo rang'san kelkiko peng'ani ge'sako nanggake be'ataha. Unon sipairang kene to'tro ong'e dondikaha. Bangsi siggipa grapaha.

Mamungba jajrengani gri ine sipaini pamong aga'naha.

Jajrenganide gri indiba da'ora maiko dakgen? ine ripeng saksa sing'aha.

Haida, mamungkoba dakjawa, maina ia be'ako pilak-ba nikjawa ine Ram aganaha, aro saoba uko nikoba chakolrangsa be'ataha ine chanchigen.

Bi'sarang kal'grikna a'bachengtaiaha, indiba suk ong'-jaha, maina uamang'ni pamong ka'pong ine sipairang uiaha. Uni gimin uamang manigija ong'aha. Pamong ku'sikchi ka'dongako mesokengoba an'tangan dos dake sakgipinni kosakosa matnanganiko galnasiengani gimin kratcha'ahachim.

Indake ong'mitingo Ramni pagipa an'tangni kuturio asongengachim, indiba Ram uko uijachim. Pagipa pilak kattarangko knatokaha aro Ramni kamni gimin namen duk man'beaha.

Ua cholgugachiko ong'kate kelkichiniko niemung, Hare, iakoa sawa be'ataha! ine aganaha. Ram, na'an iako be'atahama?

Skangon agane donahani gimin da'o ripengrangni mikkango pagipana bebegipa kattako aganna kratcha'-nikaha. Uni gimin ua, Ong'ja Apa, ine aganchakaha.

Pagipa aganaha. Sawa be'ataha uko na'a uiama?

Uija Apa, ruuta sal intaltalan indaken dongengachim ine Ram aganaha.

Ramni pagipa duk man'e aganaha, Nang'ni danil, kang'kare kaani aro tonualko angona ra'babo. Na'a uarangko man'jawa. Kelkiko be'atmano me'asana krae na'a angni mikkangona re'bae uko angna aganna nangachim, indiba na'a uko dakgija ka'pong gita sakgipinko tol'e aganenga. Ka'pong gipa mande kalgrikanisan ong'aioba sipai ong'na kraja.

## BATA NA·TOK BI·SA

Mangsa Bata na·tok budepa jako donggipa pilak bata na·tok bi·sarangko okame uarangna aganaha, Nibo, na·simang pilakan jinma baksa pangnan dongbo. Bata na·tok bi·sarang jakni a·palchi re·angode rim·ako man·gen.

Ua jako bata na·tok bi·sa mangsa dongachim indiba ua chonbeani gimin maiko rim·a man·a minga ukon ua uijachim, indiba ua budepani agana gita dakaha. Uni bimang chonbea. An·chingni jaksi gita ong·genchim. Ua an·tangni ma·a paako uijachim indiba gipin gipin bata na·tokrang baksa jako dongachim. Uni dongani biap kari nanggipa sagal ong·achim. Uni chonchongipa gangching ge·gni aro ki·me ge·sa gnangchim. Ua uni ki·meko il·engate gong·rakbee jrona man·achim, aro jechi ska ua wilwilna man·achim. Ua sagalo salgimik re·wilwile roaiachim aro mamung saloba ua tue tusijachim. Ua chio gitchoarin tusiachim. Uni be·enni rong rupa gita ching·chet ching·chet dakachim.

Sal sao ua jakni ning·o dongna neng·nike sagalni andalbegipa biapona re·ange bang·a dal·dalbegipa na·tokrangko nikaha. Mitam uko minokna chaprakaha indiba ua kate jokaha. Jokahani gimin kusi ong·bee jaktangona re·bapilaha. Sal gipino jak chi bang·gijaona re·angoa chini ning·o ua maiba ro·robegiparangko nikaha. Uarang ichi uchi il·engengachim.

Uara mai? Uarang angko rim·genma? ine bata na·tok bi·sa sing·aha.

Bata na·tok budepa aganchakaha, Ong·ja, uarang ro·ongni kosako samcheng sikkatasa.

Ua maiba. dal·begipa, samtangtangchi. a·kol gnang-

gipa uara mai, na'tokma? ine bata na'tok bi'sa sing'aha.

Bata na'tok budepa aganchakaha, Hai, an'ching uko nina.

Uarang pilakan be'gimin jahatni sambaona re'ange jahatni samtangtangchi re'wilwile aro ning'chiba napange pilakkon name niaha. Bata na'tok bi'sa ukon na'tok mangsa ine chanchiahachim.

Sal sao bata na'tok bi'sa chini ning'ko maiba ta'rake re'anggipako nikaha. Uni samsao a'kol damsang'ang aro adita bata na'tokrang uni ning'ona napang-engachim.

Bata na'tok bi'sa aganaha, Uaranga bachina re'a? Uko an'ching napna hai.

Katbo, katbo, uade timi na'tokni ku'siksa, Uni ning'chi changsa napangahaode, na'a ong'katbana man'jawa ine bata na'tok budepa aganaha.

Bata na'tok bi'sa ki'meko changsa il'engate rang'san samsachi jite kataha. Untal bata na'tok bi'sa kenani gimin namen simsakbee re'roroachim.

Ka'sne ka'sne uni jak re'ange salgroo donggipa bi'apona sokangaha. Uano ua timi na'tokko aro dal'gipa suurini a'briko nikaha. Da'o ua dal'aha aro jaksi chet-mang ro'aha. Sal sao ua cha'aniko am'na ro'ong dotsani chongipa a'kolo napaha. Ua ong'katpilna joton ka'aha indiba man'jaha. Himangai! anga bon'kamao rim'ako man'aha ine bata na'tok bi'sa aganaha.

Sepango bata na'tok bi'sa mangsaba, Oe ripeng, ang'aba, indaken ong'aha ine aganaha. Ian chek kingsa ong'a, da'onpak an'ching sichongmotgen.

Uarang namen joton ka'beoba ua chekoni ong'katna man'jaha. Pringo mande saksare'bae chekko a'gaona saldoe bata na'tokrangko an'tangni nokchi ra'angaha.



## GUANG ARO UNI SRINGA

Chengo Greece a'songo Erika minggipa me'chik bi'sa saksa gnangchim. Uni ma'a paa namen kangalbeachim, aro neng'e dikesa a'gilsako salko re'ataiachim. Bi'sa chonengmitingon Erikani bilni gimin adita uiani ong'achim. Ua kildingko se'enbee rikna man'achim. Ua ba'rao pul dakna aditan changaha, maikai uko chel'aoni niatode janggi gnanggipa ong'a ine chanchiman'pilachim. Uni indake dakna changako pilakchin mingsingaha. Raja, badinggipa aro ugita gipin manderangni mikkango Erikani pul de'gimin ba'rako namen ganchatbee palrong'achim. Erikamangni obosta dingtangaha, maina ba'rako pale uni ma'a paa budepa buchumao suk ong'e salko re'ataha.

Indiba pangnan manderangni mitelani kattako knae Erikani skoan miksulpilaha. Ua da'o a'gilsakkon salgisak gita chanchipilaha. Gipinko mitelade jeba ong'china, ua gipinko mitelakoba knana sikjachim. A'gilsako pilakba daka rikani giminde ang gita changja ine ua rasong charongachim. Greekrangni miterangba angkode sokja ine ua rasong charongachim.

Sal sao Greekrangni mite me'chik Minervako miksonge ka'dingstekaha. Minervara Greekrangni dakgrikani aro uiani mite me'chik ong'achim. Ua Erikani rasong dakako chakchikna amjaha.

Uni gimin sal sao Minerva buchuma saksa dake Erikaona re'baaha. Erikani sepango pangnan bang'bea me'chik bi'sarang asonge dongrongachim. Buchumaba ua me'chik bi'sarang baksa asongpae Erikani kattarangko knatimpaaha.

Erika Minervani kattako janaparion buchuma Erikani

be'eno jak dondape aganaha, Ama, indita gaorade'nabe, buchumani kattako knabo, A'gilsakni me'chikrangni gise'po dal'batgipa ong'ari chu'ongnike dongbo. Miterang baksade susagriknabe. Na'a Minervao kema bi'bo. Minerva nang'ko kema ka'gen ine anga aganchong'motna man'a.

Erika aganchakaha, Nang'ni bilsu jekai, kattaba ugitan ong'aia. Anga Minerva baksa susagrikgen. Baosa Minerva re'bajake, amjanaba donga ine kenen uade til'tilai-enggen.

Buchuma an'tangni bimangko ra'aha. Pilakan Minervako olakiaha, indiba Erika on'tisaba kengija un baksa pul de'e ba'ra dakani gimin susagrikchina pil'nipil Minervako aganaha.

Jegrikchagija sakgnian dakna a'bachengaha. Minerva dakgrikani ncksako dakaha. Miterang baksa jegrikode, manderangni mai obosta ong'a uko mesokna ine ua dakgrikani noksani ki'tik brio rokombri dingtang dingtang noksarangko dakaha.

Erika namen aiao inmanpilgipa nikaniko dakaha. Sagalni pokpekarang a'gao nangtingenga. Do'drang sagalni chipakkore baksa kalgrikenga aro kosako aram simdapenga. Miterangba gualna man'a, iako mesoknan Erikani mangsonga ong'achim.

Daka matchotalhaoa Minervaan amgipa ong'aha, aro uni ka'onanga bate bataha. Erika an'tangni gualako nikna man'ahachim, indiba namatna sal dongjaha. Minerva Erikani dakgipa ba'rako chitpriprae galaha, aro uni skoko churichi den'aha.

Kratcha'en Erika kac sina dakaha, indiba Minerva uko champenge aganaha, Na'a sina man'ajawa, na'a tangna nanggen. Da'ontal na'a kilding dingsao dingdee

donggen. Nang'ni ja'manchini ma'chongba nang'ni ia sastikon man'pagen.

Unon Erikani skoni kni go'okangaha. Mikkang chonangaha aro uni jaksirang guangni jakrang ong'angaha. Ua guang pil'e sringna a'bachengaha aro ua kilding rikna pangnaba matchotjachim.

Da'oba nokni noksiko aro bario badita sringgipa guang rangko nikna man'a uarang pilakan Erikani ma'chongrang ong'a.

## UT ARO PERU

Changsao ut aro peru gnangchim aro uarang namen ripeng ong'achim. Sal sao uarang manggniba te'mit aro te'eni bariona re'angaha. Bariko bu'suni holdimrangchi duulani gimin peruni bari ning'chi napange okkaa dipet cha'na man'oba utde a'palon okkribee chadenge dongna nangachim.

Jensalo peru okkabee cha'manaha utna aganaha, Hai, da'ode an'chinga nokchi re'pilnaha.

Ut aganaha, Da'mo, angaba napprete cha'na joton ka'e nikuna.

Jensalo manggnian okkaaha peru aganaha, Angade angni dakbewal gita meatam cha'manode mikorongani gimin da'ode mikonasiaha.

Ut aganaha, Angni ong'kate katna man'kujana kingking sengkubo.

Ut indake aganoba peru rang'san nikona a'bachengaha. Peruni mikoako knae barini nokgipa rang'san dal'gipa gol'dikko ra'e rikbaaha. Perude kate jokaha indiba utsa dokako man'beaha.

Changgipino peru aro ut chibimani chisamona sokbae

ut chichi re'ange chiko ringna a'bachengaha. Ut peruna aganaha, Ianona re'bae chiko ringpabo. Ia chi ka'sinbea aro nambea.

Peru aganchakaha. Anga ua chiona re'ange ringeode angade sripe sigen.

Ut aganaha, O, ong'ja, angni janggilo gakate unoni ringataibo.

Indaken ut peruko an'tangni janggilo gate tu'gipa chiona re'angtaiaha.

Ut aganaha, Da'ode ka'sara peru, nang'ni jedake cha'mano mikona niam ong'a indaken angniba ringmano chio napsrimani ong'a. Da'on anga chio napna-sienga.

Peru aganaha, Indake na'a dakode angade sripe sigen.

Ut aganaha, Anga dontongna amjawa.

Ut napangbebeaha. Unon peruba chio sripe siaha aro ut an'tangni chalakigipa ripengko pangnajolnan gimaat-srangaha.

## JACK

Ruutbea bilsu re'angaha, buchuma saksa dongachim. Uni depante Jack minggipa dongachim. Uni segipa bang'a gamrangko chimongahachim, indiba skal saksa uni pilak gamrangko cha'uaha. Uni gimin duk man'en pagipa siangaha. Ua chongipa nok te'sa aro matchu mangsana agre mamungkoba donangna man'jaha. Jackni ma'gipa namen nong'beesa Jackko alduaha.

Sal sao matchuko palna tik ka'e Jackko aganaha, Baba, na'a ia matchuko moange antio palebo.

Jack matchuko moe re'chakatangaha. Ramao mande

saksa jakkepsa genasi bitchilko on'e matchuko breaha. Jack noktangona re'bae genasi bitchilrangko ma'gipani jako on'oa ma'gipa ka'onange uko saie bitchilrangko kelkichi gobringbrange galataha.

Sal gipino Jack pringwalni chakataha, aro genasi bitchiloni bol chae saegi nanggitotpile ro'aha ine nikaha. Uni kambeko nikna man'jaha. Jack rang'san bolko ja'rike maldoangaha aro ruute gakatangahaoa ua gital song damsaoa sokangaha. Ua da'o maiko dakgen ine chanchiengachim.

Indakmitingo buchuma saksa re'bae uko aganaha, Sepangon dal'begipa nok te'sa gngang. Nang'pani gamrangko cha'ugipa skal ua nokon donga.

Unon buchuma Jackna nokni ramako mesokataha. Jack ua nokona sokange rakbee do'gako doktikaha. Skalni jikgipa do'gako oe Jackko nokningchina napataha aro una on'tisa cha'aniko cha'na on'aha.

Indakmitingo skalni re'baengako nike skalni jikgipa Jackko bakos ge'sao donnue donaha. Grip ine, grao ine skal nokona naparin, Mande bisak man'a, mande bisak man'a ine ua aganaha, indiba skal Jackko nikna man'jaha.

Skalni jikgipa skalna cha'aniko on'ahaoa, ua do'bok mangchikung, gure mangbri aro mi muan gniko cha'e okkaaha. Uni ja'mano do'o mangsa, sonani knal ge'sa aro gamchatbegipa ripokrangni dokra ge'sako bikote mejni kosako donaha. Do'o sonani bitchiko chi'achim. Knalni gun indake ong'achim je, uko gam'china aganon ua an'tangan gam'achim. Knalko gam'china ge'etemung skal bakan tusingaha. Unon Jack gisik rakbee bakosoni ong'kataha. Skalni achak, Bau, bau ine sing'na a'bachengoa Jack una greng dotsako goataha. Achak

uko cha'mitingo Jack gamchatgipa ripokrangni dokrako ra'e skalni nokoni ong'kate an'tangni nokona sokba-pilaha.

Jackni ma'gipa an'tangni segipani gamrangko man'pile namen kusi ong'beaha. Adita salrangni ja'mano Jack skalni nokona re'angtaiaha. Skal tusiahaoa, Jack knal-ko ra'e katna dakarion, knal, Hujur, hujur ine agana-ha aro skal mikrakaha. Ua Jackko nike uko ki'sang ki'sang rikaha. Jack sketbakket genasi bolko ong'onaha. Skal uni ja'man ja'man rikbaengachim. A'aona ong'on-arin Jack genasini bipangko attechi den'sotaha. Skal rang'san kosakoni a'aona ga'ake siaha. Jack aro uni ma'gipa kusi ong'e salko re'ataha, aro kangalgipa song-sulrangko dakchakaha.

## PERU ARO SU-TIKRANG

Badiaba peru su'tikrangchi dukko man'aha. Uarang uko chikbeaha. Ja'man kitiko ua uarangoni jokani cholko chanchiaha. Ua ran'gipa cheksiko bale pokkri-chi re'angaha. Ua chiningchi ka'sne napangaha. Uni ja'ao donggipa su'tikrang ja'pingona bildoaha. Ua chio napanguaha aro su'tikrang uni ja'pingoni uni be'enona bildoangaha. Ua napanguaha aro su'tikrang uni be'enoni uni skoona bildoangaha. Ja'man kitiko skoko chini ning'o sripate su'tikrang uni ku'siko donggipa cheksiona bildoaha. Ua cheksiko chio wate bakbak katangaha. Indake ua pilak su'tikrangoni jokaha.

## PERU ARO ANG-KERANG

Changsao peru mangsa pokkrini rikamo asonge grap-engachim. Rikamni a'kolrango bang'a ang'kerang donga, aro uni grapako knae ang'kerang ong'kate, Na'a maina grapenga? ine sing'aha.

Angni bakrang angko burungoniko a'rikatahani gimin ine peru aganchakaha.

Maina nang'ko burungoniko a'rikataha? ine ang'kerang sing'aha.

Anga uarang baksa ang'kerangko rim'na jechakahani gimin ine peru aganchakaha.

O ka'sachakgipa peru, re'babo aro ching baksa donge chingko jokatbo ine ang'kerang aganaha.

Peru namnikaha. Wal gipino jajong teng'beaha. Jajongni teng'ao an'tang baksa re'e rochina peru ang'kerangko okamaha.

Chingni a'kolrangoni chel'achi re'angna chinga kena ine uarang aganaha.

Kennabe ine peru aganaha. Anga na'simangko a'sel nanggnioniko rakigen.

Unikoa uarang pilakan un baksa burungchi re'angtokaha. Uarang bolrangni salakimona sokahaoa peru mikoaha. Rang'san burungoni uni pilak bakrang re'ongkatbatokaha. Ruutgijaon ang'kerang dongjaha.

---

## BOLRANGNI GIMIN

Anga na'simangna adita aiao inmanpilgipa bolrangni gimin uiatgen. America a'songni salgipeng jolo rokom sa bol'chaa; uko *matchu bol minga*. Ran'begipa rong'rikkek dakgipa biapo matchu bol charonga. Ua biapo

mikka warongbreja. Ua bolni bijakrang nina ran'a gita daka aro bigil gita su'uta. Matchu bolni bigilko den'ode, matchu sok gita dakgipa joka. Sal nambemitingo bitchi jokbata aro ua songni manderang ra'chakani-rango gape bitchiko ra'e re'angronga.

India aro Africani badiaba badiaba biaprango *makkonni bol* chaa. Ua bolni biteko ran'ate ritode, makkonko man'na ama aro makkonko kari bringijaba ruuta salna name rakina man'a.

India a'songo una agreba rokom sa aiao inmanpilgipa bol chaa; uko *ruti bol minga*. Mingsinggipa Cook Saheb ua bolko nikchengaha. Uni bite nina tangseka aro uni bimang te'raja gita daka. Ua a'songo donggipa manderang ua biteko cha'ronga. Cha'na skang uko wa'alo angode, ua nom'a aro ruti gita daka.

Madagascar chichango rokom sa bol donga; uko *songregiparangni bol minga*. Ua bolde mik kolgrik, ba una bateba, chua. Uni bijakrang mik gittam ba mik bri ro'a. Uni biteba cha'na nambea, indiba ua bol aiao inmanpilgipa bol ong'a maina ding'bemiting salrango ua boloniko grikbegipa chiko man'na ama. Ua chi rama re'giparangni ringna skako chel'ata. Bijakni ga'gongni ja'tao chirang skonga aro altuen uko bikotna man'a. Ua bolni sepango kam ka'giparang chibimaona chi ringna re'gija ua bolni chikon ringronga.

Changsao Saheb saksa ia katako bebera'brejani gimin uni chaprasi ua bolni cheksini ja'tao, uni sel'uchi su'aha, sel'uko salokarion grikbegipa chi jokbaaha. Saheb aro gipin gipin manderang ua chiko ringe namnikbeaha.

Ia bolni gipin gun gnang, Uni rakbegipa bijakrangchi, nokking rapna mana. Bijakni ga'tongchi bari dilnengna man'a aro bolni rakgipa bigilko dokgeppege wa'se dake



andapna nama. Ua bolni bijak gitting, bang'a kamna cholia. Bosturangko kadebna aro cha'chakna jakkalna nama. Bijakko ma'manti dake tem'e aro chamos dake jakkalna nama.

Indiani *giting bolba* mingsa jakkalani ong'a aro aiao inmanpilani ong'a. Uni ja're ongiparang ge'prakan a'ao ja'dil su'e gipin bol dake chataia. Indake bol pangsanani ka'sne ka'sne inditan dal·dalanga, maikai hajalni hajal manderangna asongna salakimko dakna man'a. Ding·karimitingo rama re'giparangna neng'takaniko on'ani gimin Indiani bang'a manderangan ua bolko olakia. Bol pangsanani hajal bri ja're ongiparang gnanng ine uina man'a.

Indiani Bombay Districto *bisat bolko* nikna man'a. Uni bibal walosa balani gimin uko indake mingaha. Salgio sal dongenga dipet uni bibal ge'saba balgaoja, indiba similbea. Sal naahaoa bibalrang cheppile a'ao ga'aka.

Californiao *dal·dalbegipa bolrangni gimin* na'simang uina nanga. Ua bolrangni gisepo mitam bolrang mik ritchagni chua, aro ja'pangni dul a'aoni mik gittam chuao mik sotchet gnina kingking ong'a ine nikna man'a. Ua bolni bigil inch chi'gnioni inch chi'brionakingking ritchara. Bol bolsani ja'pangko kongge kuturi ge'sako dakachim. Uano mande saksotbri chadengna man'achim. Gipin bol bolsani ja'pango mande sak ritcha sa sotbri altue chadengna man'achim.

Californiao bolrang dal·dalbeoba Australiani *athanni bolrang* uarangna bateba dal'ronga. Ua bolrang mitamde mik ritchagni sotsni chua aro bolko den'ode, skangde nom'a aro uchi jeko dakna ska dakna man'a, indiba ruutgijan namen rakbea aro uko dam rakbee pala.

Africani salgipengo *mongma wagamni bol* minggipa bol

chaa. Ua songni manderang ua bolchin nokko rika. Uni biteoniko rokomsa matchu sok gita dakgipa bitchiko man'na ama. Ua bitchi skangde tom'dake makkon gita daka. Ja'mano mongma wagam gita raka. Uchi ku-damrang aro ma'manti bosturangko daka.

*Narikel bolba* namen dakchakbeani ong'a. Uni biteoniko cha'aniko aro ringaniko man'na ama. Biteni bigrononiko chamosrang aro ongkarangko dakronga. Bijakchi nokkingko rapronga. Tokkarang aro amrangko bijakrangchi watronga. Bisokko manderang cha'a aro biteoniko narikel to aro gipinrangko dakronga. Brigimin narikel bol raka aro rinokani gimin uko ma'manti kamrangna jakkala.

---

## RAMPAL POKKRI

Salaramchipakgipa Bengalo, Adisur minggipa saksa dal'gipa raja gnangchim, aro Dacca jillani ning'o donggipa Munsiganj uni dongram ong'achim.

Sal sao Adisur an'tangni rani saksako mainiba gimin namnikjae uko rajani nokoniko a'rikataha. Rani gisiko duk ong'e Songduni chio bilpruaha, indiba Songdu ka'sachake raniko Daccaona sokatange Daccas mande saksani noko doneaha. Unon rani degipa saksako ba'aha. Uni dal'baan baksa bi'sani nitoara batroroaha aro uni bilakani kattako pilakchin mingsingangaha.

Ua bi'sani bimung Bolal Sen ong'achim. Bi'sani bilakani kattako knae Adisur ua bi'sako rimna mandeko Watataha. Bolal Senko nikon Adisurni gisiko una inditan ka'saa ong'kataha je, ua uko an'tangni depante dakahachim. Adisurni siani ja'mano Bolal Sen raja ong'aha. Bolal Sen bang'a dal'dalbegipa ramarangko

dakataha, aro pokkrirangko cho'ataha. Uarangoni nam-begipa golpo mingsa gnanng.

Manderangni namgnini gimin Bolal Sen pokkri dam-sako cho'atna skachim. Pokkriko badita dal'e cho'na nanga uko tik ka'na Bolal Sen uni ma'gipani neng'takgija badita bakroe re'na man'a, ua pokkrini groba inditan ro'na nanggen aro anga uko wal sano cho'na man'gen ine manderangna ku'rachakaha. Uni ma'gipa rani ong'a aro ua mamung saloba rama bakroako re'kujani gimin chel'e re'na man'jawa aro uni neng'takgija re'ako wal sao cho'na neng'nikjawa ine uni depante chanchiaha.

Skoo ba'ra illurue rajani nokoni ong'kate, Anga badita chel'e re'na man'a, pokkriba inditan dal'gen aro manderangnaba namgni ong'gen ine ma'gipa chanchiaha.

Uni ja'a maikai bilakaha uko sawa aganna amgen? Ua mamung saloba rajani nokni a'palchi chel'e re'kuja-chim, indiba ua un salode dondikgijan re'angaha. Bolal Sen uni ma'gipani chel'e re'angako nike ma'gipako una bate re'angatkuode inditan dal'gipa pokkriko wal sano cho'na man'jawa ine ua jajrengbeaha.

Uni gimin jedakeba ong'china ma'gipako changsa dongdikatna nanggen ine ua chanchic, Amani ja'o amani uigija on'tisa sindurko nongbo ine Bolal Sen chakkol saksako aganaha. Chakkol uandake dakaha.

Unon Bolal Sen chrike aganaha, Ama, ama nang'ni ja'o ru'at chikaha.

Ja'o gitchak gitchak rong nangako nike, Beben, angko ru'at chikenga ine ma'gipa chance uko nina dondikaha.

Uandaken Bolal Senni mangsonga chu'sokaha. Uni ma'gipa je biapo chandengaha, uan ua pokkrini salgipeng-

chini ari ong'aha. Uara rajani nokoni mile sa chel'achim. Bolal Sen channa ampilgija manderangko chim-onge wal sanon ua pokkriko cho'ataha, indiba cho'gimin pokkrio chi ong'katjaha. Bolal Sen tol'e aganachi ma'gipako dongdikatahani gimin pokkrio chi ong'katja ine manderang uitokaha. Bolal Sen kratcha'bee duk man'beaha.

Salni sal re'angahaoba pokkrio chi ong'katjaha. Wal sao rajani ripengtang Rampal, ua an'tangni janggiko on'na min'ode ua pokkrio chi ong'katgen ine jumangko nikaha. Sal gipino rajako aro a'songni pilak dal'dalgipa manderangko pokkrini sambao chandengate Rampal an'tangni jumang nikani kattako agane pokkriona ong'onaha. Unon pilakchinin chimik nabae pokkrio chi gapaha. Rampalkode nikjaha. Bolal Sen ripengtangna namen duk ong'e grapaha. An'tangni papni gimin ripengtango gimiatna nangahani gimin ua pokkrini bimungko Rampal Pokkri ine mingaha. Da'oba pokkriko Rampal Pokkri ine mingsingenga.

---

## CASABIANCA

Corsica chichango atchigipa Casabianca minggipa, bilsu chi'gni ong'gipa pante saksa gnan'chim. Egypt a'songchi napangna ine Napoleon je dagrikani jahat kotokrangko choangaha, uarangni gisepo Orient minggipa nambatgipa jahat ong'achim. Casabiancani pagipa ua jahatni skotonggipa ong'achim. Uni gimin Casabianca pagipa baksa ua jahato re'angpaachim.

Bilsu 1798 ni August jani skanggipa salo French manderangni dagrikani jahat kotokrang Adoukir Bayo dongmitingo Nelson uamang'ko dagrikna ine chanchiaha.

Uni jahatrangoni mitam, French manderangni jahatrang aro a'gani gisepgriko nape French manderangni jahatrangko samtangtangchini goaha. Orientan nambatgipa Jahat ong'ani gimin English manderang ruutana kingking uko gobataha, indiba ua jahat be'ningjachim.

Casabiancani pagipa an'tangni depanteko mastulni sambao chadenge dongchina aro an'tangni ge'etako man'jaskal ua biapko watjachina aganemung ka'machi ong'onangaha. Ka'maona re'bae, mata bu'a man'gipa sipairangko ring chongipao sagal rikamona choangatna dake jakchakgija dakmitingo rang'san bobilrangni guli tang'bae uni ka'tongo nangaha aro ua rang'san siaha.

Casabianca uni pagipani siangako uijachim aro an'tangni pagipani ge'eta gita ua ka'donge kimkim dake mastulni sambao chadenge dongaha. Ua gisep gisep pagipako nisoengachim, indiba pagipani re'bagijako aro jahat bobilni goani giminan wa'al ong'kate kamchon-srangnasiengako nikahaon ua gam'bee chrike Apa, apa ine okamaha, indiba mamung aganchakaniko man'jaha.

Jahat il'ilari kamna a'bachengaha, indiba pagipana ka'sabegipa bi'sa paani ge'etaniko sengsokuaha. Bi'sa ja'kusaba il'engjaha. Ja'man ki'tiko mastulni budurangko kame uni be'enni kosako ga'akdapna a'bachengaha, indiba Casabianca il'engjaha. Pagipani ge'eta gitan ua biapon chandengari wa'alchi kamsrangako man'aha. Casabianca gita pagipana ka'sagipa bi'sako pangnaba nikrongbreja.

---

## ROBERT BRUCE

Robert Bruce Scotlandni dal'batgipa jomindar ong'-achim. Uan ka'sagipa, ka'raggipa, aro bilaggipa me'asa

ong'achim, indiba uan adita ka'ting dakgipa ong'achim. Ua Scotlandko English manderangni jakoniko jokatna mangsongsrangaha.

Red Commin minggipa sakgipin jomindarni dakchakako man'na ka'donge ua uko okamataha. Gilja nok te'sao sakgni agangrikna a'bachengaha. Mainiba gimin sakgni ku'cholsan ong'na man'jae sakgnini gisepo jegrikani ong'kataha, aro Bruce ka'onangan amchakjae Comminko so'otaha. Ianon Brucena namani ong'jaha. Gilja noko mande so'otani ong'aha ine nike kamalrang Brucena chakjaha. Uchin Comminni ripengrang aro songtangni bang'a manderang Bruceni bobil ong'aha.

Bruce kengija bakbakan Sion minggipa a'brio an'tangko Englandni raja ine aganprakataha. Iako knae English manderangni raja ka'onange Bruce baksa dakgrikna sipairangko watataha. Bruce dakgrikao amatako man'e adita bebegipa ja'rikgiparang baksa Scotlandni a'bri jolrangona katangaha. Pilakchin uni bobilrang duule sikchepcheprorobaaha.

Bruce an'tangni jik dedrangko Kendromik minggipa rajani noko an'tangni jonggipa saksani jako donange, an'tangan sakgipin jonggipa baksa Irelandni sepaengo donggipa chichang damsiona katangaha. Ua chichango dongmitingo uni jik dedrang English manderangni jakchi chipchangako man'aha aro uni jonggipa so'ota ko man'aha Ia kattako knae Bruce namen ka'dongani gri ong'pilaha.

A'songtangko jokatnan joton ka'taignokma, ba songko wate katen toromni gimin Palestine a'songko dakgrikanion dak grik gnokma? ine Bruce gisiko chanchie jajrengengachim. A'songtangko jokatani chol on'tisamang dongenga dipetta song tangko wate katade ka'pongni kam aro pap ong'a ine ua chanchiachim. Ua mamungkoba tik ka'na man'jaengachim.

Indakmitingo uni mikron nokkingchiniko niatman'aha. Uano guang mangsa bilbang ge'saoni ge'gipinona sringbatna joton ka'engachim. Guang changdokna kingking joton ka'beahaoba man'jaha. Unon ua guang gita an'tangni obosta apsan ong'a ine Bruce chanchiaha, maina uaba a'songtangko jokatna changdokna kingking joton ka'hachim. Guang da'o changsa joton ka'e nitaiode angaba joton ka'e nitaigen ine chanchie Bruce guangchikon nie dongaiaha. Guang changsnigipao joton kartaie man'aha. Unon Bruceba changsa joton ka'e nitaina, ine manderngko chimongaha. Da'ompok ua chusokaha.

Dondigija dakode biteko man'chongmota ine Bruce guangoniko skianiko man'aha.

## CHAKCHIKGIPA ME·CHIK BI·SA

Changsao India a'songo karap ong'mitingo song dam-sani bi'sarang man'e cha'gipa mande saksani nokchi re'ange rutiko bi'aha.

Man'e cha'gipa mande uamng'ko nikon, Anga salanti bi'sa sakprakna ruti dotsako on'gen ine aganaha.

Uni nokkol saksa ruti dotrang gaggipa patchi ge'sako ra'baaha aro bi'sarang rutiko ra'na patchini sepangona re'angaha. Bi'sa sakanti dal'batgipa ruti dotko man'na skaha aro uamang pilakan uko man'na seksekaha aro dokgrikaha.

Chongipa me'chik bi'sa saksasan dokgrikapajaha indiba ua tom'tome sengsoaha. Pilak gipin bi'sarang uamang'ni ruti dotrangko ra'manahaoa chongipa me'chik bi'sa patchiona re'ange niqara dotsasan dongaiachim aro uan pilakna, bate chonbatgipa dot ong'achim.

Sal gipino bi'sarang ruti dotrangko ra'na re'baon ua-

mang seksektaiaha aro dokgriktaiaha. Ua me'chik bi'sa tom'tome sengsoe bon'kamgipa dotko ra'taiaha aro uan chonbatgipa dot ong'taiachim. Ua uko ra'e ma'gipaona re'ange una on'aha. Ma'gipa uko ra'on uoni tangka gong'gni ga'akaha.

Unon uni ma'gipa aganaha, Ian gualani ong'a, ia tangkarangko man'e cha'gipaona ra'angpilbo.

Me'chik bi'sa man'e cha'gipa mandeni nokchi re'ang-taie una on'pilna jotton ka'aha indiba man'e cha'gipa mande, Ian gualani ong'ja ine tangkarangko ra'pilna jechakaha. Angni nokol ruti dakon ua chonbatgipa doto ia tangka gong'gniko dakchapaha. Uarangara nang'nin, nang'ni chakchike sengsoani boksisi ong'a.

Chongipa me'chik bi'sa noktangchi re'angpilaha aro tangkako ma'gipana on'e ruti dotsako kusi ong'e cha'aha.

## DAKNANGGIJAGIPA DO'GEP BI-SA

Songjinmani chel'beao nok te'sa gnangchim. Ua songni ki'tik samsachi game cha'gipa saksa gnangchim. Ua adita do'geprangko jillachim. Pokkrini rikamo, te'gatchu ja'pango do'geprang rochina ine ua biapko tarie on'achim. Do'geprang cha'e ringe te'gatchu ja'pango roe, walo an'tangtangni nokona tusina re'baachim. Changsao ding'karimitingo, March ba April jao, do'gep bima mangsa bitchi chi'aha. Ua bitchikode bang'en chi'ahachim, indiba uan rongdokkosan bamaiaha.

Da'nang! do'gep bima wal sal bame namen duk man'beachim. Do'gep bipade pokkrio gipin do'gep bipa aro bimarang baksa roe kusi ong'e mi cha'na nokgipani nokchina, gep, gep ine re'angengachim aro achakni aro bi'sarangni a'rikatako man'e pokkriona re'bapilengachim.



Jikgipani bame duk man'engoba uade chanchian chanchiatjaha. Salprako changsa changgni re'bae ka'sariri dake agane re'angaiaha.

Adita salni ja'mano do'gep bima aganaha, Amchakja-jok. Nie niboching, rasong grigiparangni pe'ani sal ong'ama ong'kuja?

Iako agane nioara sal ong'aha ine nikaha; bitchi rongsako supruon do'gep mangsa ku'sikkko nakatataha. Indaken bi'sa mangbonga ong'kataha. Unon uarangko skignini gimin jajrengaha.

Uaranga Chip, Chip ine inaiaha aro ma'gipara Gep, Gep ine mikochinasa skiskaaha.

Bitchi ronga pe'jachim. Unon noksulo donggipa do'gep bima mangsa sal sao rona re'bae aganaha, Maisa na'ade, bitchio bamakon watjawama?

Dukni kattako maiko agansrangenga na'a. Mangsa denggu gitcak ong'an ong'katbajaengjok. Angaba baman amchakangjapilaha ine do'gep bima aganchakaha.

Re'bagipa do'gep bima aganaha, Ninaching, bitchio bamnade indita ruute nangjachim. Bitchiko nikarion ua aiao inmanpile aganaha, Aiao! Amai! indita bitchi dal'akode pilaknikoba nikkujachim. Iade nang'ni bitchi ong'jasa.

Iako knae do'gep bima gisiko namen jajrengbeaha. Maidakesa indake ong'aha. Maina indita sal nanga ine angaba chanchiengachim ine ua aganaha.

Re'bagipa do'gep bima aganaha, Nibo, nono, angko bree ra'bana skang anga Calcuttani saksa bichal ka'gipa ni noko dongachim. Uano ching baksa adita turkey do'orang gnangchim. Uarang bitchi dal'dalbee chi'a. Uni gimin anga chanchia, uan turkey do'oni bitchi ong'akon.

Do'gep bima aganaha, Jeba ong'kal, indita sal bammanaha, Da'o sal sa sal gni bamsrange nikuna, maironggipa bi'sa ong'kata nie nina. Chiona rimangon turkey do'okode uigen.

Noksulo donggipa do'gep re'angaha. Do'gep bima ku'bososo dake bamangkuaha. Adita salni ja'mano dal'begipa do'gep bipa ong'kataha. Do'gepni noko indita dal'gipa bi'sakode pilakba mamung saloba nikkujachim.

Do'gep bima nikemung gisiktango aganaha, Rasong gri, maikai, daknanggijagipa, dal'begipa do'gep bi'sa ong'kataha. Iako manderangni mikkangona rimangnaba kratcha'ani ong'a.

Jeba ong'china gisikni chanchiako gisiktangon ra'bite adita salni ja'mano do'gep bima bi'sarangko rime pokkri-ona re'angaha. Pokkrio uarangko jrona skiemung uarangko noksulrangchina rimanggen ine chanchiachim.

Do'gep bima bi'sarangko damsan tom'dakate aganaha, Nibo, da'onpako na'simangko chichina rimanggen. Chiko nike kennabe, jroan an'chingni jatni kam. Ong'oncheng-aa na'simang sripanggen, indiba kennabe, maina rang'san balbopilgen. Angchiko nibo. Angni ja'ako il'enga gita il'engpabo. Unon jrona changgen. Uanon na'simangni pagipani jroe roengako nikgen.

Bi'sarang Chip, Chip ine uko namnike mesokaha. Daknanggijagipako uarang namen mitchibeachim. Uni jonggipa nogiparang un il'engako nikon uko ka'dingstekaha.

Mitama aganengachim, Re'aba sina gitik gitiksa. Mitama aganengachim, Na'ade ching baksa re'bapanabe, Manggni manggitam uni gitokko chikkapemung ku'sikko a'ao natbrakatengachim.

Ma'gipa an'pile, Gep, Gep ine manengachim, aro,

'Tangnasioa tangpaengkal,' na'simanga maina uko indake dakenga ine aganengachim.

Daknanggijagipa bi'sa ku'bososo dake manggipinrang-ni ki'sang ki'sang re'angpaaha. Pokkrini sepangona sokon do'gep bima chiona bilpruangaha. Bi'sarangba ugitan bilonangpaoa, sripangaha, aro kene bikpil bawil dake gitchotaiaha. Unon ma'gipani skia gita jroaha. Daknanggijagipa bi'saba namedaken jropaenga ine do'gep bima nikaha. Unon uni gisikni jajrengani chel'angaha.

Angni bi'sa turkey do'o ong'jani gimin anga da'osa bisi joka gita ong'aha ine chanchiaha.

Unon do'geprang mi cha'na re'angaha. Indita nam-gipa dedrangko manderangna uiatgijade do'gep<sup>4</sup> bima ruute sengnapjaha. Pokkrini nalsachi chadenge grangko pakpake bi'sarangko grang pakpakna skie aganaha.

Gisik rakbo, da'o an'chinga manderangona re'enga. Skia man'gijagiparang gita daknabe. Skigiparangna ja'ako mesoknabe. Indinari Chip, Chip ine innabe. Uano dal'gipa do'gep mangsani jik, dal'gipa do'gep bima mangsako nikgen, jeni ja'ao kilding gitchak kaa gnang. Uni dam rakbea. Uan gimanaba donga ine kenchake nokni me'chik uni ja'ao kildingko kaaha. Uni mikkango skia man'gimin gita ong'e dongbo. Indake bang'en skie patie nok nokgipani nokona sokangaha.

Do'geprang niksoarin re'bae bi'sarangna ka'saako mesokaha. Saobara aganaha, Aiao, maikai nitobegipa bi'sarang ong'a; saobara aganaha, Sonani jojong; saobara aganaha, Da'nang tange dongchina. Daknanggijagipa bi'sako nike pilakan mangsa manggipinko nitatgrikaha, aro do'gepni nokode indakgipa daknang-gijagipa bi'sakode nikkuja ine aganaha.

Ja'kilding gitchak kaa man'gipa dogep bimade kat-

chabeaha. Ua kratcha'gija, O ma'gipa, ua bi'sara nang'nima? ine sing'aha.

Oe abi, rasong griani gimin ua mangsa daknanggijagipa bi'sa atchiaha, mai ka'gen.

Ja'kilding gitchak kaa man'gipa do'gep bima aganaha. Indake daknanggijagipa bi'sako rime do'gepskaona re'bana na'a kratcha'jama? Na'a uko noko donbana man'jama?

Ua aganchakaha, Aiao abi, angara kangal. Angni bi'sako sawa nirokgen? Unaminga angni nokgipani menggo namjabea.

Ja'kilding gitchak kaa man'gipa do'gep bima aganaha. Indake aganaion chu'ongama? Uko angni mikkangona rimbatainabeaha.

Indake aganemung, rang'san chabae, uni gitokko chikemung uni ku'sikko a'ao su'sikkekaha. Ma'gipara maiko dakpagen? Dal'gipa do'gep bimako mamungba inna man'jae chakchike dongna nangaiaha.

Daknanggijagipa bi'sa indake bang'ani mikkangon chonnika man'ako chakchikna man'jae gisiko duk man'e songni rikamo saliramchi donggipa diltugipa burung damsana re'angaha. Manderang baksa donge chonnikanirangko man'ana bate burungo dongan nambata ine chanchiaha. Uanona re'ange ua adita gipin gipin rokom do'geprang baksa uigrikaha. Ua an'tangni pilak dukni katarangko uarangna aganaha.

Daknangjajokona duk ong'genanto ine uarang gisik-tangtango aganaha, indiba chanchiako donnue aganaha, Atcha, chingona katnapahani gimin ia burungon dongbo. Ianon re'roroe robo; indiba maiba mande ra'gijaniko dakode rikgalatgen.

Da'nang! ua ianoba kenani gnangsa dongpaariaha.

Jeba ong'bo, salanti, chakatanti aro il'enganti chonnika man'aonide namkalaha.

Sal sao daknanggijagipa do'gep mamungba jajrenggija bijak dambe ritimaranko cha'engmitingon maiba gam'ako knae aganaha, Mai gam'asai! Uan slaini gam'a. Da'nang! janggitanga gimikon indake gam'ako knakujachim. Knaarin ua ka'a moaha. Chanchisrapkujaon do'gepni jak bilaha aro slai gam'taiaha. Dikdiksani gisepon mangsa an'chi milleng miltak dake uni sepangon ga'ake siaha. Daknanggijagipa do'gep kenen jitrorange burungchi katangaha.

Ja'man kitiko ua chanchiaha. Iano dongna kenani gnan. Ia songko wate re'angna nanga.

Atamo ua samgipinchina re'na inc ua burungoni ong'kataha. Ramao namen mikka waaha aro balwa ta'arakaha. Grangkon balpakaha, ku'sikrang surteka gita dakangaha aro re'na amjaha. Ja'man kitiko buchuma saksani nok sambako re'ange uni noko napaha. Kene tiltil tal'tal dake do'ga mitino dongnue dongaha.

Wal seng'aha. Buchumani noko saru mangsa jilla gnanachim. Ua mande gita ku'sik aganna changachim. Menggo jillaba mangsa gnanachim. Ua do'oko chikjachim. Ia manggnian buchumani noko nokgipa gita ong'achim.

Pringo saru aganroroen noksikchina re'bae daknanggijagipa do'gepko nike jada changpilaha. Unon ua menggoko rimbaaha, aro manggnian damsian uko a'rikatna mangsongaha. Uarang a'rikatna dakmitingon buchuma re'bae do'gepko nike namen kusi ong'beaha.

Ua an'tang baksa dongpagiparangko beng'e aganaha, A'rikatnabe. Dongchina. Ua bitchi chi'gen.

Menggo aro saru ua katako maniaha, indiba do'gepko

namnikgija on'ge dongangaha. Ianona re'bae daknanggijagipa do'gepni namen dukni ong'aha. Ua a'palchi re'na man'jachim, buchuma an'tangan a'palchi re'angode uko chipe donangachim. Noko dongmitingoba uko miktuat-jachim. Una agreba buchumani nokoni pokkriona chel'beachim. Buchuma uko uchina re'angna on'jachim. Da'nang! maiko dakgen? Bang'bata somoikon ku'sim-tektek dake noksiko d'onge re'ataiaha.

Sal sao saru uni sepangona re'bae aganaha, Aiao! na'ara maina inditan ku'simtektek dake donga?

Daknanggijagipa do'gep aganaha, Ripeng, chio on'tisabaronan man'jani gimin gisikan maibakai dongaia angade.

Saru aganaha, Mai paglani katakosa aganaljok! do'oara chio roama?

Do'gep aganaha, Oe ripeng, chingni jatde chion roa.

Saru aganaha, Uani giminba chinga nang'ko mitchia. Atcha, chingni menggo, uan uibegipa aro gisik gnanggipa ong'a. Uko okambana, ua chio roama roja aro ua basakoba saniba chio roako nikama nikja, sing'e nibo. Ong'gija katako maina aganarienga. Nang'ni mamung gamchatan gri. Na'a tol'e agannasan changaria. Bitchiba chi'ja na'a. Mande gitaba ku'sik aganna changja na'a. Chudapsiko tue menggo gita gitokko her, her ine gam'atnaba changja na'a, batesa tol'e agana inemung saru menggoko okame rimbaaha.

Iara mai kata? Do'oni chichi re'a, ina katakode angade knakuja ine menggo aganaha.

Ua sal intalan uko uarangni namnikgijani a'bacheng-aha. Sal ruutahaoba do'gep bitchi chi'jaha ine buchumaba nikaha. Uni gimin ja'man kitiko uko a'rikataha. Saru aro menggo jokaha.

Daknanggijagipa do'gep a'rikatako man'e adita. re-

angarion songoni bi'sarang dolsa uko nike aganaha. Ripengrang, baburangni do'gep maikai jokbaaha? Rim'e on'angna hai, boksis man'gen.

Indake agane, sakbri sakbonga uko rikroroe rim'aha, aro a'ani nokgipa babuni nokona uko rim'angaha, Baburangni bario rajahas jaksa cha'amengachim. Uarangko nikarin daknanggijagipa do'gepni gisiko maibakai dakaha. Baburang bi'sarangna boksisko on'atemung uko do'gep-rangni jakona watataha.

Unon rajahasrang gitokko ro'ate kusi ong'e uko rimnapaha. Mitama aganaha, Aiao, indakgipa nitogipa pantea bachini re'baaha?

Daknanggijagipa do'gep an'tangko namnikako nike aiao inmane gisiktango namen bikipil bawil chanchibeaha. Ja'man kitiko uarang baksa pokkrini chiona re'ange, grikgipa chio an'tangni bimangni jagringko nike aiao inmanpile aganaha, Bal angaba rajahassa. Ua do'gep-rangni chonnikaniko guale kusi ong'e cha'ame roaha.

Namgijagipa bi'sa saksa rajahasni bitchiko cha'ue ua do'gep bimani bitipo donahachim ine ja'mano uina man'aha.

## SONANI RAJAHAS

Mande saksani depante sakgitam gngangchim. Chonbatgipako pilakan Jada ine okamrongachim. Uni gisikan grisrang ine nokoni manderang pilakan chanchiachim. Sal sao depante dejakra bol den'na ine burungchi re'ang-aha. Ma'gipa una adita rongchu aro doiko on'ataha. Burungko re'angmitingo ua mande bone saksako grongaha.

Anga okkribeaha. Nang'ni cha'aniko angna on'tisa on'bo ine ua aganaha.

Nang'na bak on'pana gita ango indita cha'ani gri ine aganchake ua bolkon den'anguaha, indiba adita ap den'arion rua ga'akdape uni ja'ako mataha. Mata parioni an'chi jokbeaha. Ua neng'esa nokona pil'baaha. Ua mande bonean ia matani ja'pang ong'achim.

Sal gipino gnigipa depanteba bol den'na burungchina re'angaha. Uni ma'gipa unaba rongchu aro doiko on'at-aha. Uaba ua mande boneko gronge, ua uo on'tisa cha'aniko bi'on pante uko ka'dingsteke aganaha. Ia cha'anide nang'na ong'ja. Na'a an'tangan uibo.

Mande bone uko a'jak sokna cholko am'aha. Pante mamungba jajrengani gri bolko den'na ine ruako de'aha, indiba aiao, rua bolo nanggija uni ja'aosa nangeaha. Uaba uni adatang gitan kora kora dake nokchina pil'angna nangaha.

Unon ua Jada, Baba, anga burungchi bol den'na re'angna ine aganaha.

Nang'ni adatang sakgni kora ong'aha. Na'ade noko dongan nama. Un baksaba na'ade jadasrang inc pagipa aganaha.

Jada dondikgija mol'molahani gimin, Na'a nang'ni namnika gita dakna man'a. Gokade skia man'gijade uijawa ine pagipa aganaha. Ma'gipa una mi on'tisa aro lota sao chiko on'ataha.

Burungo ua mande bone Jadako nikemung una aganaha, Anga okkribeaha. Angna on'tisa cha'na on'bo.

Jada aganchakaha, Angode mi aro chisan dongaia. Na'a cha'pana skode re'babo, sakgnian damsang cha'na. Uamang cha'na asongahaoa, Jada mi aro chiko bikote niahaoa, uarang rongchu aro doi pil'aha ine nikaha. Uni gimin uamang'ni cha'ara namgijanide ong'jaha.

Cha'manahaoa, mande bone aganaha, Nang'ni ia ka'sa-



chake aro ka'sae dakani gimin anga namnikbeaha. Uni gimin anga nang'na patienga. Na'a ua dal'gipa bolko den'on na'a uoniko gamchatbegipa bostu mingsako man'gen. Iako aganarin mande bone nikgija ong'aha.

Jada bolko den'on ja'dilni ka'mao a'kol damsao so'nani rajahas mangsako nikaha. Rajahasko ra'bite ua sepango donggipa alda ge'sao waltuna re'angaha. Aldani nokgipani demechik sakgitam dongachim. Uamang rajahasko nikarion namen aiao inmane sonani grangko cha'una namen sikbeaha.

Ja'man ki'tiko abitang dal'batgipa aganaha, Anga grang gongsako cha'uchongmotgen.

Jada tusiaha. Unon abitang dal'gipa rajahasko grango rim'e a'palona re'baaha; indiba uan jaktangko salpilna man'jaha. Ua rajahas baksan ma'gapaha. Gnigipa nogipaba grangko cha'una ine re'bae jakko sniltarion abitanggipa baksan jak nangkapaha. Ja'man ki'tiko gitamgipa nogipaba grangko cha'una ine re'baaha.

Abitang sakgni chrike aganaha, Gisik rakbo ! Dangatnabe ! Chel'e re'angbo !

Ua uamang'ni mangsongako uigija, Na'simang dangtapna man'ode anga maina man'jawa ine chanchiaha.

Uamang tol'engasa ine an'tangni abitang sakgniko dangtapon uaba ma'gappaaha. Indake abisa sakgitaman rajahas baksa a'palo sin'ao wal gimikko re'ataha. Pringo Jada chakate rajahasko ra'e re'angaha. Me'chik bi'sa sakgitam un baksa re'angpaengachim, indiba iakode ua uian uijaengachim.

Bakra jatchio uamang songni kamal baksa gronggrikaha. Uamang'ko nike ua sing'aha, Nibo, indake katna na'simanga kratchajama ? Iako agane ua uamang'ko ekgrikatna ine me'chik bi'sa chongipako rim'arion uni jakba

un baksa ma'gapaha. Uaba gong'jaoba katrikpaaha.

Adita re'angon uo kam ka'gipa saksa re'baaha. Ua an'tangni giteltangni katcngako nike namnikjae agan-aha, Gitel, na'ara maina inditan skelbakkell re'enga? Da'alo na'a mande saksako skia man'atnasienga, ukode uijama? Giteltangko ekatna, ine, ua uni ba'rako rim'e salaha. Aiao! uaba giteltang gitan ong'aha.

Aditani ja'mano a'a gangipa sakgniko nike kamal uamang'ni dakchakaniko bi'aha. Kamalko dangtaparion uamang'ba sakgipinrang baksa ma'gapaha, Indaken ua mande saksni Jada aro sonani rajahasni ki'sang ki'sang katrikangaha.

Jada pilak gipin manderang baksa raja saksani a'song-ona sokbaaha. Rajani demechik saksasanmangmang-chim. R'jani demechik pangnan gisiko kusi ong'ani gri asonge dongrongachim. Pilakba uko ka'dingatna man'jachim. Saoba uko ka'dingatna man'ode ua mandeko un baksan bia ka'e on'gen ine raja aganprakatman'aha-chim. Iako knae Jada an'tangni kotok baksa uanona re'angaha. Saksnikon apsan obostao nikani gimin rajani demechik ka'dinggija dongna man'jaha. Ruutgijan Jadako rajani demechik baksa bia ka'e on'aha. Ua song-nokni nokgipa ong'e ruuta salna kingking suk ong'e sason ka'aha.

---

## DO·KA RE·CHIM

February jao ding'kari ong'baenga. Pringo do'karang bakraona bilbaaha. Brigimin do'karanga wegimin a'ao-niko ga'brite jo'ong aro gukrangko am'engachim. Pilakan maiba mingsasik kamko ka'engachim. Do'ka pante mangsa ua salona kingkingba jik man'kujachim. Ua do'kani

bimunga Budhi Bagis. Uni cholonba aiao inmanpilani ong'achim.

Bi'samitingo uko aldue dal'atnan kraama kraja iani gimin uni ma'a paani chanchiani ong'ahachim. Ua je bitchioni pe'aha uaba aiao inmanpilani ong'achim. Uni gimin pilakan ua bitchiko ma'drangni skoko cha'gipa bitchi ine mingachim. Ma'a paa jajrenge, ua dolni budepagipa gisik gnanggipa do'ka re'chimo ku'patianiko sing'na re'angaha. Uan mikron samsa kana, indiba uani gimin mingsingako man'gipa ong'achim. Kanagipa do'ka re'chim kupatina ine uarangni bitipona re'baaha.

Skoko rokreke imbike Kak, Kak ine Anga namedake uienaga je, iana skang adita bilsio tik indake donga bitchi rongsako anga nikahachim. Unode na'simangde atchian atchikujachim. Uochachade salba nama, cha'na ringnaba man'a, indiba ua rasong grigipa bitchini bi'sani mamung, namgni ong'jaha. Ua adita salna kingking chingni a'bao songdogimin go'ol ge'sani kosako dingdee dongaiengachim ine aganaha.

Do'ka budepani katako knae ua bitchini pagipa jikgipana aganaha, Hai an'chinga ia bitchiko galatna.

Jikgipa aganaha, Bi'sa pe'kuchina. Uan maidake ong'a nina. Bi'sa namode indide uni uani aro changanirangko nikna man'gen.

Adita salni ja'mano bi'sa pe'aha. Uni bimungko Budhi Bagis mingachim. Ia bi'saba gipin gipin bi'sarang gita apsan ong'ako nike ma'gipa kusi ong'beaha. Budepa sal sao antangan bi'sako nina ine uarangni bitipona re'baaha. Jikgipani chin dakatani gimin ua uko sue a'rikataha. Suani gimin budepani ki'meoni grang gong'gitam go'okaha. Budepa mamung saloba uanona re'ang-tajaha. Uni gisikni uani aro rasong ontisa komiaha.

Mikkanggipa jaon Budhi Bagis slaichi goako man'e sigen ine budepa katchinike aganaha.

Mikkanggipa ja sokaha. Unon chonchongipa bi'sa rangko on'ti on'ti bilna skiaha. Sal sao adita manderang rang'san slai ra'e burungona re'baaha. Do'ka budeparang uamang'ko nikarin Kak, Kak ine mikona a'bachengaha. Dam, dam ine adita slairang gam'aha. Dipdap dipdap ine adita do'karang a'aona ga'akaha. Gipin do'karang katangaha. Manderang re'angahaon, uarang aditani ja'mano pil'baahachim.

Budhi Bagis neng'a amjae a'ba damsao asongaha. Uano manggipin do'karang cha'amengachim. Uko nike uaragoni mangsa bilbae sing'aha, Na'ara sawa? Nang'-kode chingni tokoni gita nikjaenga. Budhi Bagis man'a dipet pilak katakon aganaha.

Do'ka manggipin aganaha. Na'a bakbakan ianoni katangbo, ong'jaode chinga pilakan ku'monge nang'ko so'ote galgen.

Budhi Bagis kene nokchina pil'angaha. A'gilsak maikai namgijagipa biap ong'a; manderanga maina saksa sakgipin buk'a gisegrika, iarangni gimin uan chanchiaha. Maina inditan miknenggrika? Jeba ong'china ua an'tangni bolona sokange chubegipa cheksio ma'bakaha. Unoba unoni golmal namkujachim. Uni ma'a paani sambao mikklengni asonge dongengako ua nikaha.

Maisa! da'ode ong'ahama? ine mikkleng uni ma'a paana aganengachim. Inditan joton ka'e alduaha. Da'ode na'simangni namnikbegipa Budhi Bagis sam'dikona ga-kataha, Ua niboda chudaponi wal'ku chadoenga.

Budhi Bagisni ma'gipa aganaha, Aganchanabeaha. Da'o nang'ni ki'mekon am'e niboha. Unikoa ua uko gitoko sikgeke a'rikatchina segipako aganaha.

Indakmitingo Budhi Bagis uarangni jatchiona re'ba-  
aha. Uko nikarin mikkleng be'enko an'penaha, Uni  
uiani rasong bon'angrangaha, indiba ua watgalgipade  
ong'jachim. Da'onpak tangahaoba mikkangchi Budhi  
Bagisna namgni ong'jawa ine ua aganangaha.

Ia pilakkon nike Budhi Bagisni jajrengani bang'bataha.  
Gipin do'ka re'chimrangni gisepo ua jeko nikaha uko  
aganoa, pilak baksaba nangrimjachina ma'gipa uko  
beng'aha. Iani a'selko sing'e nioa, ma'a paa uko kenate  
dondikataha. Untal ua mamungkoba sing'jiha, gisiktango  
chanchiaiaha. Ua kal'aba kal'grikjaha, aro mikoaba  
mikojaha, indiba gipin do'karangni a'bao cha'ammitingo  
bolo ma'bakari nitime dongachim.

Da'onpak ding'kari a'bachengbamitingo pilak do'ka  
panterangan jik am'engachim. Budhi Bagis bol pangsao  
ma'bake chanchiengachim. Indakmitingo do'ka bima  
mangsa aro do'ka bipa mangsa uanona re'baaha.

Uko nike do'ka bima aganaha, Angko ianona maina  
rimbaaha? Budhi Bagisni mikron miksongahaode  
an'chingni bia ka'anio mamung saloba namgni ong'jawa.  
Indake agine uarang gipinchina re'angaha.

Uarangni katako knae Budhi Bagis namen namnikjabee  
unoni bilangaha. Adita chel'e bilange ua cha'amna  
bakrao ong'onaha. Uano do'ka me'tra mangsako nikaha.

Ua ka'sne ka'sne uni sambaona re'angoa, Anga nang'ko  
uija. Na'a ianoni re'angbo. Angade jajrengenga ine ua  
aganaha.

Angaba indaken. Anga jajrengenga ine pilakba nik-  
asa nikja ine Budhi Bagis aganaha. Iani ja'mano mang-  
gnian agangrikaha.

Sal gipino atamchibara re'bataichina ine me'tra uko  
aganaha. Budhi Bagis nokchina pil'angaha. Uni re'rura-

ako mikklengna agre pilakba uijachim. Sal gipino Budhi Bagis an'tangni ripeng gital baksa rona re'angahaoa mikkleng uni ki'sang ki'sang re'ange bol pangsani mitino dongnue dongaha. Budhi Bagis an'tangni ripeng gital baksa agangrikani ja'mano kimgrikna janapaha. Iako knaon mikkleng shetbakket bitipona bilbaaha.

Sokburin pilak do'ka re'chimrangko okamchimonge tom'dakaha. Budepa do'ka re'chim mangsa melani pamong ong'aha. Budhi Bagis an'tangni tokoni ong'gi-ja gipinni tokoniko bia ka'nasienga ine knae pilakan ka'onangbeaha. Budhi Bagis jik rimbaode pilakan ku'monge uni jikgipako so'ote galna ine mangsa janapaha. Mangsara uko jechakaha. Melao golmal ong'aha. Melao golmal dakna nangja ine pamong aganaha.

Hai, an'chinga on'tisa balwa ringe skoko ka'sinatna. Uni agana gita dake pilakan Kak, Kak ine bilaha. Minit gnimang uarang bolni kosako bilwenwene pil'baaha.

Mikkleng aganaha, Angni chanchiani mingsa gnan. Na'simang knana skode anga aganna man'gen. Aganchina pilakan uko didiaha. Budhi Bagis an'tangni jikgipako rimbaon, una nama namja mamungkoba pilakba agannabe. Uarang bitip dakna a'bachengon, uarangni pilak cheksi aro megaprangko cha'ubachina an'chingni panterangna skina. Ianon jegrikani ong'e Budhi Bagisni gangchingko be'atna man'oba nama. Uarang warachakgija gipinchi katangoba an'chingni mamung gimaani ong'ja.

Uarang Kak, Kak ine pilakan namnikako mesoke an'tangtangni ripengskarangna ia katako aganna re'angaha.

Atamo Budhi Bagis an'tangni jikgipako rime nokona re'baaha. Ua walko uarang bol bolsani cheksio an'senge re'ataha. Pring seng'ahaoa uarang bitip dakna ine

biapko am'aha. Namgijagipa mikkleng uarangni bon'kam-ako nina ine an'tangni bolon bitipko dakchina Budhi Bagisna on'tisa biapko on'aha. Indita salni ja'mano da'ode mikkleng an'tangni ripeng ong'aha ine Budhi Bagis chanchiaha. Budhi Bagis aro uni jikgipa sal gimik neng'e bol cheksi aro megaprangko bitip dakna ine chimongaha. Atamo uarang chibimaona auna re'angaha. Re' bapiloa bol cheksi aro megaprang dongja ine nikaha.

Mikkleng budepani bolo ma'bake dongengako nike, Iako sawa dakaha ? ine Budhi Bagis sing'aha.

Mikkleng aganchakaha, Ka'onangnabe. Pante bi'sarangsaka'akengnaba donga. Na'simang knalo a'bachengtaibo.

Ua salode Budhi Bagis bitipko nitime dongrikaha. Iako nike mikkleng bilange pante bi'sarangko chinchiuataha. Uarang re'bae Budhi Bagisko ame skanggipa salo gita pilak samcheng bolchengrangko ra'angtokaha.

Adita salna kingking indaken ong'aha. Dolni do'ka panterang baksa dakgrikao Budhi Bagis kimil dang'sa dang'ni go'okrongachim. Iako nikemung mikkleng namen ka'dingnapbeachim. Ua bol gipino ma'bake srik srik ka'dingachim. Dolni panterang uko daka'ngchagija dondikaha. Uarang an'tangtangni bitiprang bon'angahani gimin Budhi Bagis samcheng bolchengrangko ra'na re'angjaha.

Iako nike mikkleng namen dongtojaha. Da'onpakde Budhi Bagis bitipko dakbebeengaha. Ua aro uni jikgipa chel'e re'angoa, mikkleng nie dongna amjaha. Budhi Bagisni bitipona re'bae mikkleng pilak samchengrangko galatna a'bachengaha. Ua kamko mangsasan matchotningatna man'jaha. Budhi Bagis aro uni jikgipa sokbaaha. Mikkleng jaja jiji dake bol cheksirangkosa tariatengachim ine aganaha.

Budhi Bagis pilakkon uina man'e mikklengko dak-grikaha. Uni suani gimin mikkleng bol saoni bol saona-katroroaha aro ja'man ki'tiko amako man'e Budhi Bagis baksa ripeng dakna nangaha.

---

## DO-RENG ARO DO-KRU

Changsao do'kru jaksa do'reng mangsana kene namen jajrengbeahachim. Basakoba do'reng re'bae uaranko chike cha'naba donga ine uarang kenbeahachim. Uni gimin uarang an'tangtangni bitiptangtangni sepangon dongrongachim. Uarang mamung saloba ong'katjachim. Do'rengba ruuta salna kingking joton ka'oba do'kruko rim'e cha'na skako chur'sokatna man'jaha.

Ja'man ki'tiko ua chalakigipa do'reng chol mingsako bikotaha. Ua re'bae aganaha, Nibo na'simanga maina angna kenemung wal sal bitiptangtango ong'katgija dongnue dongenga? Indake kenari dongara na'simangna dukni ong'jama? Indakana batede angkon raja ine manibo Anga na'simangko pilak bobilrangoniko jokatgen, aro na'simangba kenmangija suk ong'e dongna man'gen.

Gokagipa do'krurang chalakigipa do'rengni kattako bebera'e ukon raja donaha. Raja ong'emung do'reng salantin do'kru mangprakko rim'e suk ong'e cha'aha. Indake pilakan siangengako nike do'kru mangsa rajani chalaki dakako uiaha, indiba uko indake uieba maiko dakgen? Do'rengko raja ine manie ra'mano chol griaha. Ja'man ki'tiko ua do'kruko chike cha'ani pal sokahaoa, Kamni kri bite ine ua agane siangaha.

---



## DO·KA ARO DODOKKI

Changsao do·ka mangsa sal rakao bilroroe namen chi ringna sikbeachim. Da·nang ! chi on·titinan badita biapko re·roroe am·aha, indiba pilakoba chi on·tisakoba man·jaha.

Am·roroen am·roroen ja·man ki·tiko biap damsao do·dokki te·sa dongengako nikaha. Nikarin ua kusi ong·bea·ha. Ua dodokkio chi dongchongmotenggen ine chanchie ua sketbakket dodokkio ba·eaha, indiba aiao, ua dodokkio chi on·tisan dongaiachim. Do·kani kursik chiona sokjaha. Da·nang ! uan baditan duk man·aha.

Chiko man·jaemung do·ka ka·donga gri ong·e dongaha ine chanchiengnaba donga, indiba indake ong·ja. Maiko dakode chiko man·na amgen uko ua chanchiaha. Uni taningo chanchiani mingsa ong·kataha. Ua pilakchinikon rong·srekko balbae dodokkio braaha. Dodokkio rong·srek badtia tom·dakanga inditan chi tang·dororobaaha. Ja·man ki·tiko chi dodokkini ku·mangona sokbaahaoa do·ka kusi ong·bee chiko ringe bilangaha.

---

## MITE ME·CHIK ARO DO·ONI KATTA

Mite me·chik saksa gnangchim. Uni cholono ma·man·ti namgipa gunrang dongoba uni dal·begipa namgija mingsa gnangchim. Ua gipinni namgijako am·ronge an·tangni chanchiakosa gipinrangni chanchianirangna bate nambata ine chanchiachim.

Changaso ia mite me·chik nitogipa do·reng gakasi mangsako grongaha. Ua bakra damsao duk ong·bea·gita dake asonge dongengachim. Nang·na mai ong·aha ? ine mite me·chik sing·aha.

Do'o aganaha, Angni duknide bon'changanin gri. Anga nok te'sako rikna ska indiba angni jik gri.

Na'a maina jik am'e kimja ine mite me'chik aganchakaha. Salgichina bildoe knatobee gitko ring'ode, haida saoba nitobegipa me'chik nang'ni git ring'ao muni nange nang'ni jikgipa ong'na siknaba donga.

Salgiona bildoode angni ja'ako nikgen, aro angni ro'gipa nitogijagipa ja'skilko nikode pilak do'oan angna kengen ine do'reng gakasi aganchakaha.

Nang'ni ja'skilko ninaching ine mite me'chik aganaha. Do'reng gakasi ja'a samsako de'doe una ja'skilko mesokaha. Beben ian ninade namen nidiknisi daka. Na'a iachin dakgrikakon ine mite me'chik aganaha.

Ong'ja, ong'ja anga angni janggi tanga gimiko pilak baksaba dakgrikkuja ine do'reng gakasi jechakaha.

Anga duk ong'a indiba na'a jegrikako namnikgipa ong'a Ong'jaode maina ja'skil indita ro'genchim ine mite me'chik aganaha.

Indake maina ong'aha uko anga an.tangan uina man'ja indiba anga bebekon agana. Anga mamung saloba jegrikkuja ine do'reng gakasi aganangaha.

Ong'ani chong'motara nang'ni aganaoni bikpila gita nika. Uni gimin anga nang'ko dakchakna man'jawa ine agane mite me'chik chakate re'angaha. Do'reng gakasi ku'simtektek dake asonge dongengachim. Unon guk mangsa re'baaha.

Nang baksa mite me'chikni agangrikako anga knaaha. Na'a maina duk ong'enga? Anga nang'ko uia. Anga mamung saloba nang'ni ka'onangako nikkuja. Anga pilakin nang'ni namako agangen ine guk aganaha.

Uni ka'dimeatani kattarangni gimin do'reng gakasi uko mitelaha. Gukni kattachi an'saoatako man'e do'reng

gakasi git ring'na ine salgichina bildoangaha. Ua badita bildoangaha, inditan knatobegipa gitchi pilakan muni nangatako man'aha.

Git ring'ako knae, Indake knatobegipa gitkode angade mamung saloba knakuja ine do'reng gakasi bima mangsa aganaha.

Guk sepangon dongachim. Angni ripengtang, do'reng gakasi ia gitko ring'enga ine guk aganaha. Uni cholon nambea. Na'a uko bia ka'genma? Do'reng gakasi bima jripjrip dongaiaha.

Indakmitingo do'reng gakasi a'aona ong'onaha. Guk una pilak kattarangko agane uko do'reng gakasi bimani mikkangona rimbaaha. Un baksa do'reng gakasi agan-grikoa manggnian namen kusi ong'beaha.

Do'reng gakasi do'reng gakasi bimana aganaha, Ripeng, angni dos mingsa gnang. Angni ja'skil ro'bea, indiba na'a angko bia ka'na namnikgen ine anga ka'donga.

Do'reng gakasi bima aganchakaha, Uani giminde mai ong'gen? Bipa aro bima bia ka'e nok rike kusi ong'e dongangaha. Do'reng gakasi skangna baten knatobate gitko ring'aha.

Changsao mite me'chik gukko gronge aganaha, Maisa guk, mejalo je jegrikragkipa do'orang bia ka'aha uaranga maikai dongenga?

Na'a indinari uko mitakenga. Uni cholonde namen nambea. Uarang suk ong'e dongenga. Uarang bitchi ronggitamko chi'aha. Hai, an'ching changsa re'ange uarangko nibana ine guk aganaha.

Mite me'chik aro guk uarangni bitipona re'ange nieoa, do'reng gakasi bima bitip sambao ku'simtektek dake grapengako nikaaha.

Mai ong'aha, chinga maikoba dakchakna man'genma? ine guk singaha.

Knalo game cha'gipa aro uni dedrang ia bakraona samsi ratna re'banasienga. Uamang angni bitchirangko pe'e galchongmotgen ine do'reng gakasi bima agane grapaha. Guk aro mite me'chik uko mamungba dakchakna man'jaha ine agane grappaaha.

Ua somoimiting o do'reng gakasi uanona sokbaaha. Jikgipani grapengako nike ua namen jajrengbeaha. A'selko sing'oa uni jikgipa una pilakkon agane on'e an'tangtangni bitchirangko guareni nalsachina ra'angna man'ode namgengchim ine aganaha.

Na'a grapnabe ine agane do'reng gakasi bilchokchoke bitchini kosakona re'ange ja'a samgnini ja'skilrangchi do'chirangko kepe ka'sne guareko bate bakrani dams nambegipa biapo bitchi ronggnikon donbaaha. Uni ja'mano ronggipin bitchiko ra'e jikgipako rime biap gitalona re'angaha. Indaken ua bitchiko rajite ua kusi ong'e salgichina bildoe knatobee gitko ring'aha.

Mite me'chik ia pilakkon nike gisiktango kratcha'nikpile aganaha, Anga inditakode uikujachim. Uni ja'skilko nike uan jegrikrakgipa ong'a ine anga chanchiachim, indiba anga gualaha.

---

## PERU ARO TITIRET

Peru mangsa titiret mangsa baksa ripeng dakachim. Peru mamungdakeba katchanikjachim. An'tangni ripengtang an'tangna mamungkoba dakja ine ua chanchirongachim.

Ua sal sao titiretko aganaha, Ripeng, na'ade angnade

mamungkoba dakjake. Na'a bang-bea kattarangko agana, indiba ripengtangna mamungkoba dakja.

Ripengtangni dakna nangara mai? ine titiret sing'on peru aganaha, Ripengtangde kadingata, grapata, cha'aniko man'e on'a aro janggiko jokata. Ia pilakkon ua daka.

Atcha, indide na'a ang baksa re'babo. Anga nangko kadingatgen ine titiret aganaha. Titiret bilangan peruba ki'sang ki'sang jarikangpaaha.

Titiret rani re'gipi sakani pikreni gol'diko ma'bak-aha. Rana re'gipi baksa re'pigipa saksa uni ki'sango gnangchim. Titiretni kandongako nike ua namen ka-onangbeha aro uko jutachi gotataha. Juta titiretni be'eno nanggija rama re'gipi skanggipani kotipko nange kotip a'aona ga'akaha. Unon rama re'gipa sakgnini gisepo jegrikbeani ong'kataha. Jegrikani ja'mano g'atinggrikaha. Peru aro titiret kadingnan amchekpiljaha.

Peru titiretko okame aganaha, Namaha. Daralde ripeng kam mingsako dakaha, indiba kadingatnade pilakan man'a. Na'a gratpnaba man'ama? Grapatnade neng-beani on'ga. Manderangni gisikko nom'atna neng'beani on'ga.

Titiret aganchakaha, Atcha, indaken ong'china. Hai, na'a ang baksa re'babo. Adita re'angmano sikari sak-sani achakko rimbite re'baengako nike, titiret peruko bol pangzani ja'pango a'kolo dongnue dongchina aganaha. Sikar ka'gipa titiretko nike uko gona joton ka'aha. Titiret a'ao ma'bak ma'bake bilaha. Achakba uko rim'na ine bilchrokchroke ki'sang ki'sang rikangaha. Titiret ka'sne ka'sne peruni dongnuram sepangona re'baaha. Achak a'kolo peruko nikarim uko salongkataha. Peruni dukni kattako agannan ampiljaha. Sia gita dongani gimin siaha ine chanchie sikari re'angaha.

Maisa, ripeng peru, maidake grapaha? ine titiret sing'aha.

Da'ode okkriaha. Cha'aniko on'e ripengtangni kamko ka'boching. Unikosa ka'dingani ba grapani kattako sing'bo ine peru aganaha.

Atcha, hai, re'babo ine titiret aganchakaha.

Gangiparang a'bao kam ka'engachim. Uamang'ni jik-giparang uamang'na cha'aniko ra'angengachim. Titiret matabu'ako man'gipa do'o gita dake, changprakprak uamang'ni mikkango ga'akaha, aro ga'akemung kene bile katenga gita dake mesokaha. Me'chikrang an'tangtangni talarangko a'ao done titiretko rim'na joton ka'aha. Cholko man'emung peru talarangko burungchina bal-ange ska gita cha'aha. Titiret burungo nikgija ong'aha. Me'chikrang talarangko am'o man'jae neng'pile noktang-tangchina pil'angaha.

Titiret aro peru manggnian gronggriktaiaha. Peru aganaha, Ripengtangni dakna nangako dakaha beben, indiba da'oba kam mingsa dongkuenga. Na'a angni janggiko jokatna man'ani saki mai?

Titiret iani sakikoba mesokna namnike, an'tangko ja'riktaichina peruko aganaha. Ramadilo pokkri damsangnangchim.

Pokkrini rikamona sokangon, titiret. Gorial, dada gorial, dada gorial ine okamaha. Unon dal'begipa gorial mangsa pokkrini chi gimikko ringrang ringrang dakate skoko de'doaha. Dada, da'alde na'a chingko an'tangni janggilo gate pokkriko batatna nanggen ine titiret aganaha.

Nambea. Kusi ong'beani katta ong'a ine gorial agan-emung peru aro titiretko janggilo gate ra'aha.

Pokkrini jatchiona sokon titiret peruna aganaha,

Ripeng, gorial an'chingko jringjrotna kingking ekgrik-atnaba donga ine anga kenchakengaba. Da'o nang'ko chio galemung cha'na am'ode nang'na mairongpile kenani ong'a.

Angna jekai kenani ong'a nang'naba uandaken ong'a ine peru aganaha.

Titiret aganchakaha, Ian nang'ni guala. Angade grang gngang. Angade bilangaigen, indiba nang'ode grang dongja.

Indik:ningo gorial an'tangni be'enko il'eng pil'eng dakate aganaha. Angade okkribeengaha. Peruni jang-gide gorialni aganako knae balpongangaha.

'Titiret aganaha, Indakeba ong'na amama? Angni ripeng perude nang'na bateba chalakibata. Uade an-tangni janggiko ra'bitede roamja. Uni janggide nokosa donga. Na'ara uko maidakna man'gen?

Uaon gorial ka'dongı gri ong'e, urangko rikamchina ra'gatatiha. Peru changsa bilchrokari gorialoni mik chikungmang bilchroke chandengaha. Titiret un baksa nangrimeaha.

Unon peru uko okame aganaha, Ripeng titiret, na'a ripengtangni dakna nangni pilakkon mesokman'aha, indiba an'chingni gisepo ripeng dakna kraja, maina na'a angna bate chalakibata. Nang'ni chalaki dakachin angni janggi gimanaba donga. Iako aganemung peru titiretko bon'kame salam ka'e re'angaha.

## DO·SIKNI KATA

Ganges chibimani nalsachi pangsa dal'gipa prap bolni bolkolgrang dakao do'sik manggni dongachim. Gangesni rikamo tarigimin ghatrango salantian manderang gap-

rongachim. Uanoni rajani nokona sepangachim. Uano pulni bari aro nitogipa bari dongachim. Do'drangni cha'anina mamungba chu'onggijani grichim. Ghato auna re'baon manderang do'drangna cha'china mi merongko sate donangrongachim. Rajani nokoba maiba kusi ong'ani salrango mande, matburung aro do'drangnaba alaniko dukrongachim. Ia pilak suknirang ong'engmitingon uarangni janggi tanganio kalimani mingsa sokaha.

Sal sao do'sik bima adita bitchirangko chi'aha. Basik-ba salrangna cha'a ringako wate bamahaon bi'sa mangbri pe'aha. Uarangni Chip, Chip ine mikoako knae ma'a paa kusi ong'bee miko aro a'baoniko gukrangko ra'ange bisarangna aldurongachim. Uarangni bilbaani gam'ako knasoode bi'saranga gam'e gam'e Chip, Chip ine mikosorongachim aro gitokrangko ro'ate ku'ang-sorongachim.

Sal sao pringchibara pagipa ku'siko guk gnanng bitipona pil'baon bi'sarangni Chip, Chip ine mikoako knana man'jae aiao inmanaha. Bolkolo napon bi'sa mangsakoba nikna man'jaha. Ua mikona a'bachengaha. Haida bi'sarang bolni ka'machi ga'akonangahakon ine chanchie samtangtangchiniko am'aha, indiba pilakchinikoba do'sik bi'sarangko nikna man'jaha. Bi'sarangni ma'a re'baahaon uaba iako knae chaktogija dukko man'aha. Salmadrang uarang duk ong'bee jikjak jikjak mikoe pilakchikon am'beaha, indiba pilakchinikoba bi'sarangko man'na amjaha.

Atamo bolkolgrangoni do'po mangsa ong'kate do'sik-rangni dukko nike namen duk ong'ako mesokpaaha.

Ua aganaha, Anga pringchibara da'sisalo angni bolkolo tusimitingo chipu mangsa na'simangni bitipchi re'ange na'simangni dedrangko minoktokako nikaha.



Chipu hiwa bolni ja'pango dal'gipa akolni ning'o donga.

Iako knae kalimenggipa ma'a grapna a'bachenge ia bolko wate bol gipino bitipko dakchina segipako mol-molaha. Segipa uni kattana gisik on'gija uani gimin a'jak soknasa mangsongaha.

Do'sik bima aganaha, Anga rasong grigipa, anga bi'sa mangbriko gimaataha, aro da'o nikna man'a segipakoba gimaatnasia. Ia chipu baksa dakgrikode uni bitea mai ong'gen ?

Segipa aganaha, Na'a kennabe. Chipu bilakgipa ong'oba changanichi dakna amgijagipa kam gri. Na'a knalo nibo. Uko anga rim'gen.

Pring gipino do'bisarangni pagipa auram ghatona re'ange sokeaha. Uano rajani depante ausoengichim. Uni ba'ra kancha aro hirani ripok ghatni kosako dong-engachim. Iarangko nitimgiparang nitimengachim. Do'sik adita changna bilwenwenmanoa chapake hirani ripokko balangaha. Rajani depanteni gureo gakatgipa sipai-rangba ja'man ja'man rikangpaaha. Do'sik uamang'na skang skang bilange chipuni a'kolo ua ripokko galon-ataha. Gure gakatgiparang hirani ripokko rana ine a'kolni sepangona re'angoa uamang chipuko nikha aro uko doke galaha. Do'dranga chipuni siani gimin kusi ong'beaha aro suk ong'e dongangaha.

## BENG·BLOKNI SCHOOL

Changsao chibol damsao beng'blok buchuma mangsa aro uni bi'sarang mangsku dongachim. Uarang a'dubeko aro ka'singipa chio bilchrokrurae roe suk ong'e dongachim. Ma'gipa an'tangni bi'sarangko bang'ani giminan skiaha. Maikai dal'gipa beng'blok gita bilchrokna nanga ; maikai gipin beng'blokrang gita gong gong, ine

mikona nanga; maikai sal rakao asonge mikronko mikkem mikkem dakna nanga; maikai sreko otemung stapgipa srechi tampirangko rim'na nanga; ia pilakkon skiaha. Kamrang adita raka. Bilchrokna skang ja'arang dongna nanga. Beng'blokrag atchion ja'a dongja. Unomiting uarang jronasan man'aia, re'na man'ja. Ka'sne ka'sne uarangni ma'gipa uarangko re'na skiaha.

Adita dal'ahaoa beng'blok bi'sarangko schoolchi watataha. Uarangni ganding chindingrang ramram ong'achim. Uarang pangnan su'sranggimin aro rongtalatgimin ong'achim. Uarang sal sokon schoolona re'bae poraia matchoton pilakan damsan kal'grikachim. Beng'blok pandit bimungrangko serongachim. Ua panditan adita gisik jrimgipa aro ka'onangrakgipa ong'achim. Changsa pora man'jaode, pil'e joton ka'china chatro-rangko an'saoatachim. Ua uarangko bilchrokna aro chio napna skiachim. Ua bolchongdiko asonge beng'blok bi'sarangna gonggang, Gonggang ine mikoako skiachim. Namgijagipa bi'sarang a'kinte ba ro'ongchi gotatode indakaoni katani cholrangko ua skiachim. Beng'blok bi'sarang namen gisik on'beachim Uarang salko indin gimaatjachim. Changsa poraianiko skiahaode uko gualtaijachim. Dal'ahaoa beng'blok bi'sarang mang'prakan pandit mangprak ong'aha aro bolchongdiko asonge gipin beng'blok bi'sarangko skiskaaha.

---

## MATRANGNI SONGO DING·KARI

Nokma saksani dal'begipa bari damsa gnanngchim. Bario dal'begipa nok te'sa gnanngchim. Nokni samtang-

tangchin nitobegipa ramarang gnangchim. Ramani sam-tangtangchin riting riting biteni bolrang gnangchim. Ramarang bakrobeani gimin darangba rang'sitsanon kate batna man'jachim. Gisep gisep mandeni dagkimin chongipa a'brirang aro chonchongipa burung gnangchim. Barini rikamo te'gatchu, kompiram, letchu aro ma'manti bolrang gnangchim. Bari ning'oni a'palchiniko mamungkoba nikna man'jachim. Ua barini noksik damsao mat mangsa an'tangni jik dedrang baksa dong-engachim.

Matni male rogijagipa biteni bol pangsaba bario dongjachim. Ding'karimitingo mat sal gimikan re'jojoe roachim, indiba sin'kario bang'bata somoion bolkonggrango salko re'ataiachim. Matni ki'mean niani bostu ong'achim. Mat badita dala uni ki'mean una bate dal'batachim. Ding'karimitingo, haida ki'meni giminan uni dongtogijani ong'akon indiba sin'kario una ki'mean kombolni pal ong'achim. Jeba ong'china, mat pangnan an'tangni ki'meni gimin rasong cha'ongachim. Ki'meko gangselate uko an'tangni pakkreni kosakona de'doe mat an'tangni nitoako nina aro mesokna namnikbeachim.

Bolantionikon biteko am'jojoe cha'an matni ming-samangmang kam gita ong'achim, indiba matni kenani grisrang ong'achim. Bi'sarang gisep gisep balwachi gogipa slaiko ra'bite aro achakko rimbite rona re'barongachim. Mat kenachim beben, indiba uni uina skan bang'bataha aro bolni bipekrango niue bariona napbagipa jekoba niachim.

Achakrangko mat namen nina sikgija dake niachim, maina achakrang gisep gisep uni kosako duk on'rongachim. Changsao mat ramao asonge an'tangni kusi ong'a gita pulko akengachim. Ki'sangchi achak mangsa ka'sne

ka'sne, rikbaaha, aro mat janggitangna kene kataha. Ongipa cheksi ge'saba sepango dongjachim, uni gimin mat bilama dipet cheksi ge'saona bildapaha. Achakba altuede watna sikjae rang'san bilchrokari ua cheksiko rim'aha. Cheksi be'nasiaha. Unon rang'san menggo mangsako nikemung achak matko guale ua menggokon chikaha.

Mat bilsa katange gue bolni kosako asongaha. Unsalo achakni bari a'palchi re'angjana kingking mat a'aona ong'onna ka'dongjaha. Achakni duk on'aoni jokna mutni skooni m'anti chanchianirang ong'kataha. Ja'man ki'tiko ua reil rama ge'sako kuliosa namgen ine ua chanchiaha. Maidake reil ramako dakna man'gen, iako chanchien sal gni sal gitam re'angpilaha. Asonge dongchanade man'ja, ia adita salrangko mat indin re'ataiaha. Bang'a gure gari aro manderang bariona re'baaha, indiba ramako dakna skang soroko re'roroe rona kenani gri ong'jachim.

Mutni gisiko rang'san chanchiani mingsa nakataha. Bang'a dal'dalgipa cheksirang dingtang dingtang biaprango a'ao su'bote dongengachim. Mat ua biaprangko chin dake donaha. Maina maiba duko ga'akode uandakgipa biaponi rang'san bolona maldona altubeachim. Ua biapangan reil station damprakni pal ong'aha. A'aona ong'ongijan bolsaoni bolsaona re'ani ramakoba bikotani ong'aha. Mat da'o je bolona maldoeba a'aona ong'ongijan barini pilakchin bolrango malroroe roe re'bana man'aha.

Da'o mat a'aona ong'ongijaba barini bano mai ong'enga uko nikna man'achim. A'aona ong'onnaba kenani ong'brejaha, maina sepango donggipa je reil stationonaba altue re'angna man'na gita tarie dongimin gnangchim. Rama gitalko altue re'na changbatna gita

mat mamung nangani grioba sal gni sal gitamde ua ramarango re'roroe roaha. Da'ode achakko nikoba mat an'tangni sepangogipa badiaba cheksio asonge achakchi janggilate ki'meko sombraate pe'pilea dongaiachim.

Indita salni gisepo matni bi'saba dal'aha. Uaba re'jojoe rona sepangbaaha. Uni gimin mat, mat bimadot aro bi'sana rama gitalko mesokna ine uaranko rimbaaha. Mat bimadot aro uni bi'sa bitipni sepangon dongna namnikachim. Mat bipadot gita re'jojoe roe achak aro gipin gipinrangna pangnan gisiko kene dongako uarang namnikjachim. Jeba ong'bo mat mol'molani gimin mat bimadot bi'satangko rime reil rama gitalko nina re'angaha. Ua namnikjaha. Kenani grigipa an'tangtangni nokni sepango roakon ua namnikaha.

Nokni sepangon bang'bea cha'anirang gnangchim; letchu, kompiram, te'gatchu, jam aro pilak rokom biteni bolrangan mat bimani nok sambao gnangchim. Letchu, kompiramni minani somoi ong'mitingo ua biapo kenani grisrang ong'srangjaoba, on'tisamangmang gisik rake re'ruraion choliachim. Bi'sarang bite minako akna re'baode mat bimadot bolni nikgija bako dongnuari ka'onange gitokko gam'atrongachim. Mingimin biterang ruutgijan bi'sarangni dokraosa ong'eachim.

Mat bimadotni namgipa chol mingsa gnangchim. Bolrangni sepango chibima gnangchim. Chibimani dram aditan chuachim. Pilakaba unona re'angna ka'dongjachim, Pilak bolnin ong'nasipile cheksirang chibimachinan gongangachim. Bi'sarang ua cheksirangni bitekode dangdiknaba man'jachim. Mat bimadot an'tangni bi'sa-ko rime ua biapon bol bijakni mitino srik srik letchuko cha'e dongachim. Bikaprangko chi ta'arakao balpakate rona mat bimadot namnikbeachim, indiba den'na ka'sae

noko asonge dongaiode cholijawa ine nike ka'dongdraa dake mat bipani gital bikotgiminrangko nina ine tariaha.

Bi'sade namen kusi ong'beaha. Uan iachi uachi pilakchin kate rona am'achim, indiba uni pagipani mikrairai dake mikron gitchake niani gimin aro nachil salana kenani gimin mamungkoba bang'e dakna amjachim. Mat bipani mat bima baksa maibani gimin agangrikmitingon bi'sade barini nokni kelkiko changsa neuna re'angaha. Mat bipa rang'san chaangemung degipako manenge rimbapilaha. Mat bipani ramani gimin rasong dakani katta mat biman skoo napjaengachim. Uni gimin mat bipa uko ka'dingstekbeaha. Mat bima gisiko nangaha. Ua bi'sako rime mat bipani reilni ramao pil'nipil re'ruradilaha. Indaken uarang ramarangko dakna uiaha aro bi'saba bolrangko gakatna skiaha.

---

## MONGMA MAIKAI SUNDULKO MAN·AHA

Chengo mongmani sundul dongjachim. Sundulni pal uni mikjaktom ro'gipa gingtingsan dongaiachim. Mongma ua gingtingko iachi uachi il'engatna man'achim' indiba uachi mamungkoba rim'e kolna man'achim.

Africa a'songo mongma bi'sa mangsa gnangchim. Ua pilakon ma'manti kattarangko sing'rongachim. Uni sing'roroani gimin pilakan uko namnikgija ong'roroangaha.

Sal sao ua ustro do'oo sing'aha. Ade, nang'ni ki'meranga maikai indake ong'aha?

Iako knae ustro do'o an'tangni rakbegipa jakskilchi uko ku'akchrakaha.

Unikoa ua jirafo sing'aha, Awang, nang'ni be'enni bigilranga maikai indake ong'aha?

Iako knae jirafba uko ja'skilchi ku'akaha, indiba uni sing'na ska uoni chel'angjaha.

Sal sao ua sindu gonduo sing'aha, Nang'ni mikronranga maina indita gitchaka?

Unikoa ua mande burungko gronge, Te'rajaranga maina inditan cha'na chi'a, awang? ine sing'aha.

Unon mande burung uko an'tangni ro'robegipa jakskilrangchi ku'akaha.

Ua jeko nika, jeko knaa, jeko cha'a, jeko dangtapa aro jeni bisakko man'a uarangni giminan ma'manti kata-rangko sing'e pilakkon jajrengatrongachim. Ua pilakni dokakon man'ahaoba uni sing'na skani bewal uoni chel'angjaha.

Sal sao aiao inmanpilani sing'ani mingsa uni gisiko naaha. Indita sal ua indakgipa sing'aniko pilakoba sing'kujachim. Mongma bi'sa indine sing'aha, Gorial maiko chaa? Sing'ako knaarin pilakan kene be'en mopilaha aro uko dokna a'bachengaha.

Ja'man kitiko boldim pangsao kolokolo<sup>1</sup> minggipa do'o rokomsako nike mongma bi'sa an'tangni dukni kattako uni mikkango agane, uo sing'aha, Ripeng, gorial maiko chaa?

Tangsekgipa samsirangchi duulgipa<sup>2</sup> Limpopo chibimani rikamona na'a re'angode na'a an'tang mikrontangchi uko nikbana man'gen ine kolokolo do'o una aganaha.

Ua sal gipinni pringo Limpopo chibimani rikamo gorialko nina re'chakataha. Ramao cha'na ua te'rik pang ritchasa, grit pang ritchasa aro te'raja rongchi.-

<sup>1</sup> Kolokola do'o Africa a'songni do'o rokomsa ong'a.

<sup>2</sup> Limpopo chibima Africa a'songni salgipengchipak donga.

sniko ra'angaha. Ua re'nasion pilakkon salam ka'aha, indiba pilakba una ka'sae mesokjaha, batesa skango gitan bang'en uko doke ga'pakaha, indiba ua jrip jrip re'angaiaha.

Ramako re'angmitingo ua te'rajako cha'aha. Unon uni bikaprang rama samtangtangchin ga'akahachim. indiba uni kan'dikgipa gingtingchi ua uarangko kolna man'jachim. Bang'a songrangko bate re'ange mongma bi'sa Limpopo chibimani rikamona sokangaha. Kolo-kolo do'oni aganata gitan pilakkon nikeaha, indiba mongma bi'sa mamung saloba gorialko nikkujani gimin goriala maikai donga uko uijachim.

Dal'begipa chipu mangsani ro'ong dotsako kon'dule dongako ua nikchengaha. Unon ua ka'sindikdik dake chipuo sing'aha, Ripeng, ia songni gorial bao donga uko na'a aganna man'genma?

Sing'aniko knae chipu namnikjae aganaha, Gorial! Maina! Na'a maiko sing'na am'a?

Mongma bi'sa an'tangko onatbate aganaha, Goriala maiko cha'a? Na'a angna ka'sapae aganpabo.

Ia kattako knae chipu an'tangni be'enko srongate, an'tangni rakgipa ki'mechi mongma bi'sako rakbee satpakaha.

Chipuchi ia skianiko man'e mongma bi'sa unoni chakate re'angtaiaha. Re'angen re'angen Limpopo chibimani rikam chong'motona sokange dal'begipa boltong ge'sako nikeaha. Mongma bi'sa jeko boltong ine chanchiachim, uan gorial mangsa ong'achim. Gorial mikron samsako niue on'tisa niaha.

Mongma bi'sa aganaha, Ripeng kema ka'pabo. Anga nang'o katta mingsako sing'paenga. Na'a gorialko nikahama? Ia katako knae gorial an'tangni mikron



samgipinkoba oaha, aro an'tangni ki'meko a'dubekoniko on'tisa de'doaha. Iako nike mongma bi'sa ka'sne ka'sne jitangaha maina chipuni ki'mechi satpakako man'e ua adita skiako man'ahachim.

Gorial aganaha, Maina, angde, na'a maina ia kattako sing'enga? Angan gorial. Re'babo, na'a angni sambaona re'babo. Iako agane gorial adita mikchi ga'akaha.

Unon mongma bi'sa be'en moaha. Uni rang'sita tipaha. Ua ja'sku dipane asonge aganaha, Ripeng, indita sal anga nang'ko am'oroenga. Na'a maiko cha'e tanga uko na'a ka'sapae angna aganpagenma?

Gorial aganaha, Re'babo, angde, Angni sepangona re'babo. Anga nang'ni nachikolo pa'e agangen.

Ia kattako knae mongma bi'sa an'tangni skoko snilaton, gorial uni gingtingko chike salaha.

Wagamrangchi uni gingtingko chikapenba, Da'alsa anga mongma bi'sako cha'e nina a'bachenggnok ine aganaha.

Saemung, Watbo, watbo ine mongma bi'sa saltetaha.

Unon chipu mangsa bilchroke chakate aganaha, Gisik rakbo, jong mongma bi'sa Bil on'bo! Bil on'bo! na'a bil ama dipet sale an'tangko rakirikna man'jaode indide ua bigil ritchagipa kombolni ning'o donggipa buchuma nang'ko chi jatchichina salangen.

Ia kattako knae mongma bi'sa asonge ki'sangchini ja'arangchi ga'chate sllaha. Indake salgrikon mongma bi'sani gingting ro'rorobaaha. Ja'man ki'tiko mongma bi'sa amangjae uni ja'arang tangskokangna gita dakaha.

Angade amangjaengjokai, dada ine ua chipuna aganaha.

Unon chipu mongma bi'sani ki'sangchini ja'a samgnio wendape, Anga nang'ko salrikgen. Da'ode krengho ine aganaha.

Samsachi chipumung mongma bi'sa, sangipinchi gorial, uarang bil ama dipet rake salgrikaha. Manggni baksa mangsan amchakjae ja'man ki'tiko gorial mongma bi'sako watatna nangaha. Gorial inditan gam'e chrikaha maikai ua gam'ako Limpopo chibimani nalsaoni nalsaona knapilaha.

Mongma bi'sa ua chipuko mitelaha, indiba gingtingko nike namen duk ong'e asonge dongaha, maina da'o uni gingting ro'enba sundul ong'pilaha. Unikoa ka'singipa bijakchi gingtingko remreme Limpopo chibimani ka'singipa chio donaha.

Chipu aganaha, Na'ara maikosa dakenga?

Mongma bi'sa aganchakaha, Angni gingting ro'emung nidiknisi dakaha. Ran'emung on'tisa kan'dikama kan'dik-ja uko nina.

Chipu aganaha, Uade mamung saloba ong'na amjawa Na'a namen goka. Na'a an'tangni namgnikon uijaenga.

Mongma bi'sa sal gitamna kingking asonge dongaha, indiba uni gingting kan'dikangjaha, batesa an'tangni mikronba gitchingaha ine nikaha.

Sil brini salo chap mangsa bilbac mongma bi'sani pakkreo ma'bake uko delaha. Mongma bi'sa mamungkoba chanchigijan an'tangni sundulko de'doe apsa dokarin chapko so'ote galaha.

Chipu sepango donge aganaha, Uko nibo. Uan nang'ni namgni mingsa. Skang gita gingting kan'dikode da'o na'a chapko dokna man'jawachim. Da'o maikoba cha'na jotton ka'e nibo.

Maiko daknasienga uko chanchigijan, ua sundulchi jeng jakamsako kole ra'aha. Uko jako doksatemung ku'sikchina du'ataha.

Chipu aganaha, Ian nang'ni minggipin namgni.

Nang'ni kan'dikgipa gingting dongengode na'a indake jengko cha'na man'jawachim. Atcha, da'o sal rakani gimin ding'beengakonba?

Mongma bi'sa aganaha, Oe, namen ding'beenga. Iako aganemung chibimani rikamoniko ontisa ka'singipa a'du bekko kite skoni kosako repiminikaha.

Chipu aganaha, Ian nang'ni gitamgipa namgni. Kan'dikgipa gingting dongaiode da'o indake dakna man'genchimma? Atcha gingtingkode na'a namnikaha, indiba da'o nang'ko saoba ga'tingode ba dokode mai ong'gen? Na'aba gipinko dokna aro su'tingna man'osa kusi ong'ani ong'a. Ia nang'ni gingting gitalchi na'a gipinko dokna aro su'tingna man'gen.

Ia kattako knae mongma bi'sa namen kusi ong'bee chipuko salam ka'e nokchina re'chak'itaha. Sundulchi boloni biterangko ake cha'aha. Bolni dal'dalbegipa chek-sirangko sundulchi cha'angaha.

Songona pil'baahaoa, pilakan uni gingtingko nike aiao inmanpilaha. Na'a iako banoniko man'aha? ine pilakan sing'aha. Gorial baksa salgrikon uni sundul maikai onkatbaahachim ua pilakkon uarangna tale aganaha.

Chipuni agana gita dake nina ine mongma bi'sa gonduona re'angchengaha. Ua sundulchi uko inditan rake dokaha, maikai gondu sibokpile wilwilari chibimachina bilpruangaha. Unikoa ua mande burungko grongaha. Nang'ni gingting nitojabeaha ine mande burung aganaha.

Mongma bi'sa aganchakaha, Uade uan, undiba da'o ia bang'a kamnan choliaha. Iako aganemung ua mande burungko ong bitipni kosak dingding rim'e dongaha.

Sal sao ua ustro do'oni ki'meni kimilrangko pikrokrake galaha. Sal gipino ua jirafko ki'sangchini ja'ako rim'e

bu'sugrimni kosakko salangaha, indiba ua kolokolo do'okode mamungba dakjachim. Ua mongma bi'sania kenen pilakba kolokolo do'oni kosako mamung nam-gijako dakna man'jachim.

Mongma bi'sani duk on'ani gimin gipin mongmarang chaktogija ong'aha. Chon'kamao chakchikna amjae uarang pilakan damsan tom'dake Limpopo chibimaona re'ange pilakan gorialoniko sundulko ra'baaha. Untal pilak mongmarangon sundul gnangchim.

---

## UT UNI SIMCHIKO MAIDAKE MAN'AHA

Chengon a'gilsak gital ong'ahaon aro matburungrang mandena kam ka'na a'bachengnasion, ut mangsa kam ka'na sikjani gimin a'gisini jatchio dongkamengachini. Ua go'olrang aro bu'surang aro bu'su gnanggipa chagiparangko cha'e aratbeachim. Saoba una maikoba aganahaode ua Humph ine aganaiaha.

Sombar pringo gure, uni jinko gatmanoa aro lagamko patmanoa uona re'bae aganaha, O ut, ut, re'babo ching gita katjokjoke nang'ni nokgipako rimangbo.

Humph ine ut aganaha, aro gure re'ange uako mandena aganeskaaha.

Bakan achak uni ku'siko go'olko bale uona re'baaha. O ut, ut, ching gita aro gipin matburungrang gita re'bae roebo ine ua aganaha.

Humph ine ut aganchakaha aro achak re'ange uko mandena aganeskaaha.

Unon matchu bolot uni pakripeko gatmano uona re'bae aganaha, O ut, ut, re'babo aro ching gita aru webo.

Humph ine ut aganaha. Matchu bolot re'ange uko mandena aganeskaaha.

Sal adita re'angahaon mande gure, achak aro matchu bolotko okame aganaha, O manggittam, manggittam, a'gilsak namen gital ong'ani gimin anga na'simangna duk man'chaka, indiba a'gisio donggipa ua Humph ine inaigipa, kam ka'na gong'ja. Uan kam ka'na gong'ahao-de, indide ua iana skangan ianona re'bagenchim. Uni gimin anga una mamungkoba dakjawa, indiba na'simangde uni kamko ka'dapna gita duna kam ka'na nanggen.

Ian ua manggittamko ka'onangatbeaha. Uarang a'gisini rikamo melaha. Ut uni cha'gimin saniko chobaie, aratbee uona re'bahaoba, ua uarangko ka'dingsteke re'angpilaiaha.

Ruutgijan pilak, a'gisirangni skotonggipa skal, an'chengni aramni roto romtombaaha, (skalrang pangnan ua gita songreronga, maina uan pelecki dakani ong'a). Ua melaramo ua manggittam baksa rona dongdikaha.

Gure aganaha, O pilak a'gisirangni skal, a'gilsak gital ong'ani gimin pilakba aratgipa ong'na kraama, kraja?

Krajachong'mot ine skal aganchakaha.

Namaha, indiba nang'ni a'gisini jatch'o donggipa, gitok aro ja'a ro'gipa matburung Sombar pring intal mamungkoba ka'kuja, aro uan katjokjokeba re'ja ine gure aganaha.

Skal ku'smike aganaha, Uan angni ut ong'akon. Ua iani gimin maiko agana?

Ua Humph ine agane re'jawa ine aganaha ine achak aganaha.

Una agre ua mamungkoba aganjama?

Humph inesa aganaia. Ua halba wejaba ine matchu bolot aganaha.

Atcha, na'simang sengkubo, Anga re'ange nigen ine skal aganaha.

Skal uni an'chengni chingopanio an'tangko romtomanga, a'gisiko nisan ka'e re'angaha, Chibolo uni jagringko nie aratbegipa utko nikaha.

Nang'ni mamung kamkoba ka'jani gimin a'gilsak gital ong'mitingo anga maiko knaenga, angni changrogipa ripeng ? ine skal aganaha.

Ut uni jagringko chibolo niengmitingo, skal uni ku'dipeko uni jako done asonge dal'gipa peleki dakaniko chanchina a'bachengaha.

Nang'ni aratbee dakani giminsa, na'a gipinrangko Sombar pring intal kam ka'dapataha ine skal aganaha. Uni ku'dipeko uni jako donengpition ua peleki dakani-rangko chanchiangaha.

Humph ine ut aganaha.

Angan na'a ong'ode, anga uko agantaijawahachim. Na'asa uko changsana agreba agannaba donga ine skal uko mikrakataha.

Ut Humph ine agantaiaha, indiba uko aganarin uni janggil jeni gimin ua gaorade'a skal uko tang'doatna a'bachenge, uko dal'begipa simchi ong'jana kingking tang'doatroroangaha.

Na'a uko nikama? ine skal sing'aha. Uan nang'ni simchi ong'a, jeko na'a kam ka'gijachi an'tango tang'doataha. Da'alo Bristibar, aro na'a Sombar sal intal, je salo kam ka'na a'bachengachim unoni na'a kam ka'jaha.

Ia simchi angni janggilo dongani gimin anga maikai kam ka'na man'gen ? ine ut aganaha.

Anga uko chanchie dakaha ine skal aganaha, maina na'a salgittam kamko watchangaha. Da'o na'a salgittamna cha'gija kam ka'na man'gen, maina nang'ni simchichi na'a tangna man'gen. Anga nang'na mamungkoba dakjaha

ine agannabe. A'gisioni ong'katangbo aro manggittamona re'ange name dakbo.

Indaken ut gipin matburung manggittani baksa kur-monggrikna re'angaha. Ua sal intal da'ona kingking utni simchi gnan, indiba a'gilsakni a'bachengao je salrangko ua watchangaha, ua salrangko ua kam ka'beoba srapjaha.

---

### SAGAL BAKSA KAL'GRIKGIPA ANG'KE

Changsao skal saksa pilak janggi gnaggiparanko kal'grikna skiengachim. Ua pilak mongmaranko okame, Na'simang mongmani kal'grikaniko kal'grikbo ine aganaha. Unon mongma gimikan tom'dake an'tangtangani kal'grikaniko kal'grikaha.

Na'simangba gureni kal'grikaniko kal'grikbo ine skal gururanko okamchimongaha. Unon gure gimikan tom'dake gureni kal'grikaniko kal'grikaha.

Matburung, do'o, na'tok aro ma'manti janggi gnaggiparanko okame uarangna uarangni kal'grikaniko skal skie on'aha.

Atamahaoa pilak janggi gnaggiparangan neng'e neng'takna re'angnasiahaoa, mande an'tangni demechik bi'sako an'tangni pakkreo gate re'baaha. Ua sing'aha, O skal, iara mai kal'grikani?

Skal aganaha, Ian dakchengani kal'ani ong'a, indiba ia kal'ani nang'na ong'ja.

Unon mande aganaha, Ia kal'grikanio angni mamung namnikani dongpaja beben, indiba na'a ka'sapae pilak janggi gnaggiparangan angni ning'o ong'na gita dakatpabo.

Uamang'ni indake agangrikmitingo Poana minggipa

ang'ke mangsa srik srik samsachiniko katange sagalona re'angaha. Gisiktango ua aganaha, Anga sagalo mangsan antangni kal'grikaniko kal'grikgen, indiba mamung saloba mandeni ning'ode ong'jawa.

Poamani re'angako ua chongipa me'chik bi'sana agre pilakba nikrikjachim. Pilak matburungrangni kal'grikani bon'aha. Skal a'gilsakni samtangtango re'roroe nina ong'kataha.

Ua salgrochiniko re'angon pilak mongmarang damsan chimonge antangtangni dal'dalgipa wagamrangchi a'ako cho'emung ja'arangchi a'ako ga'tingdatengachim. Tik ong'ahakonba? ine mongmarang skalo sing'aha.

Oe, nambea ine skal aganchakaha. Wagam aro ja'arangchi mongmarang je pilak a'a aro ro'ongrangko danahachim, skal uni kosako spodapon ua Himalaya a'bri ong'aha. Da'o na'simangni mapo Himalaya a'briko nikna man'a.

Skal salaramchi re'ange matchurangni bakrao jeng cha'engako nikaha. Dikdiksani gisepon uarang burung damsako cha'e bon'ataha. Jeng cha'manoa gipin biapona re'ange tuemung ra'dopile chobaitaiaha. Tik ong'ahama? ine matchurang sing'aha.

Oe, tik ong'aha ine skal aganchakaha. Matchurangni reng cha'gipa biapko ua spodape, uarang je biapona je'ange el'bupile chobaitaiengachim ukoba changsa spodapaha. Ua biap damgnini gisepo damsara Indiani a'gisi aro damsara Sahara a'gisi ong'aha.

Unikoa skal saliramchi re'ange chibimani bakrao matramrang jang'rang kaengako nikaha. Tik ong'ahama? ine matramrang sing'aha.

Oe, tik ong'aha ine skal aganaha. Unikoa ua salgipengchi re'ange ki'singrangni damsan tom'dake antang-



tangni jakskilchi an'chengko kitengako, aro ua pilak an'cheng aro ro'ongrang balwachi balpakangako man'e chel'beao sagalo ga'akengako nikaha.

Tik ong'ahakonba ? ine ki'singrang sing'aha.

Oe, tik ong'aha ine skal aganchakaha. Ua pilak an'cheng aro ro'ongrangni kosako spodapaha Unon uarang nitobegipa chichangrang ong'aha.

Aditani ja'mano skal Perak chibimani rikamo mandeko grongaha. Pilak janggi gnanggiparang nang'ko manitokahakonba ? ine skal mandeo sing'aha.

Mande aganchakaha, Oe.

A'gilsak nang'na bamahakonba ? ine skal sing'aha.

Mande aganchakaha, Oe.

Sagalba nang'na bamahakonba ? ine skal sing'taiaha.

Mande aganchakaha, Ong'ja, salo changsa aro walo changsa sagalni chi Perak chibimaona jokbara, chibimani chio burung gitchoanga aro angni nokba sosia. Indake salo changsa aro walo changsa Perak chibimani chi gimikkon sagal salanga. Chio a'dubekna agre chi on'tisaba dongja, aro ringba bikipile ga'akanga. Na'a sagalko indake kal'grikchina ge'etahama ?

Skal aganaha, Ong'ja, anga indake kal'grikchinade agankuja. Iade kal'grikani mingsa ong'a, aro ia kal'grik-anide namen namjabea.

Ia katarangko aganmitingo sagalni chi Perak chibimaona sokbaaha, aro ka'sne ka'sne pilak burungkon balboate mandeni nokko sosiataha.

Skal aganaha, Iade namen kragijani ong'a. Atcha, nang'ni ringko choatboching. Sagal baksa sawa kal'grikenga uko nie nina.

Iako aganemung skal mandeko rime ringo gakataha. Mande an'tangni tonualko jako ra'aha. Uni demechik

bi'saba uamang baksa re'angpaaha. Uamang ringko choatahaoa, aditani ja'mano sagal an'tangni chiko sal-taiaha. Ring inditan ta'rake gitchoangaha maikai saoba uko budu kae sagalchina salangenga gita ong'pilaha. Perak chibimani bibrako galange ring Selangore, Malacca, Singapore aro Bintang chichangko bate re'angaha.

Unon skal chake pilak matburung, do'o aro na'tok-rangko okame, Na'simangni gisepo sawa sagal baksa kal'grikaha ine sing'aha.

Chinga pilakan sagal baksade kal'grikja ine pilakan aganchakaha.

Unikoa sagalni kosako jarambongni ja naaha. Kom'-chikgipa mande saksa jajongo asonge milsi budu sakengachim. Na'a sagal baksa kal'grikama? ine skal uo sing'aha.

Ong'ja, angade sagal baksade kal'grikja. Angade milsi budukosa sakenga. Ia milsichi anga sal aso a'gilsakko rim'gen. Iako agane ua buduko sakanguaha.

Jajongo mese mangsaba gnangchim. Ua buduko sakmanon ua mesean kilding rike on'achim. Skal mesekoba sing'oa, Anga asongtime kildingko riktimaia. Sagal baksade kal'grikja ine ua aganchakaha.

Iako agane ua kildingko rikangtaiaha. Unon ua mandeni me'chik bi'sa jakko de'doe ka'sne aganaha, Skal, na'a jensalo baba baksa agangrikengachim, anga matburung mangsani srik srik katangengako nikaha. Nang'oni kal'grikaniko skigijan ua sagalona re'angaha.

Skal aganaha, Aiao! namgijako nike jrip donggipa bi'sarang! Aganboching ua matburunga maikai daka?

Uni be'en tom'beta aro dalgepa. Uni mikron ronggni, maiba bipongo chata gita daka. Ua indake gitchinge re'a ine bi'sa aganaha.

Unon skal aganaha, Bebeko agangipa me'chik bi'sa-

ranga mairongpile nama. Poama bachi re'angaha uko anga da'o uia. Boitako angna on'boching.

Iako aganemung skal boitako jako ra'aha, indiba boita-kode mamungba nangade nangjachim, maina chini jokani giminan ring re'engachim. Ja'man kitiko sagalni bijatchiona re'ange ring tom'tom dongaha. Ua biapni bimunga Pusat Tesek ong'a. Ua biapo dal'begipa a'kol damsa gngang. Ua a'kola a'gilsakni bijatchiona sokangachim. Ua a'kolo namen aiao inmanpilgipa bol pangsa gngangchim. Skal ua biapo chi ning'chi jakko donataha. Jakpongona soke jakko donaton ia aiao inmanpilgipa bolni ja'dilni kokkimao Poamani janggilo jaknangdikarion an'tangni jak ja'arangko tom'e kataha. Pialao jak donatode jekai pialani chi chudoa, uandaken sagalni chiba chudoaha.

Skal aganaha, Sawa sagal baksa kal'grika, uko da'o nikmanaha. Unikoa ua sing'aha, Poama, naa iano maiko dakenga?

Chi tu'beaoni Poama aganchakaha, Salo changsa aro walo changsa anga cha'aniko am'na ong'kata, Salo changsa aro walo changsa anga pil'bara. Angko jajrengatnabe.

Unon skal aganaha, Nibo, Poama, na'a an'tangni a'koloni ong'katon pilakchinin chirang jokbae sagalni jatchio napea. Uni gimin pilak chichangrangni rikamrang ran'anga. Chibimani chirang tipa aro chonchongipa na'tokrang sia aro na'a pil'bae sagalni jatchio asongeode, sagalni chi kosakchi tang'doanga. Chonchongipa chichangrang dubiangsranga gita ong'a, sagalni chi chibimaona napanga aro nok sripa.

Inditan dal'dala kamrang angchi ong'a ine angade uijachim inc ka'dinge Poama aganchakaha. Sagalni chi on'tisaba tom'tom dongna man'jana gita anga da'ontal salprak changsni ong'katgen.

Nibo, Poama, ua a'bachengmiting somoion na'a kat-baaha. Uni gimin nang'na je kal'aniko skina mangsong-achim uko skina man'jaha, indiba na'a kenjaode ong'kat-baboching. Nang'na mai kal'aniko skina man'gen ine skal aganaha.

Maina kengen? ine agane Poana jamik teng'ao sagalni kosakona balboaha.

Poama ang'ke ramram ong'jachim. Uan ang'ke raja ong'achim. Uan ang'ke gimikni raja. Uni dal'begipa be'en chichang damsaoni chichang damsaona nangdikpila-chim.

Atcha Poama, nang'ni bilko nie nina. Na'a tamasa mingsako mesoke nibo ine skal aganaha.

Poama mikronko ringrengate, jak ja'ako il'engate chiko kimongataha. Unon sagalo changsamangmang chi pokpekangana agre mamungba ong'angjaha maina Poama ang'kerangni raja ong'oba ang'kena agre mamungba ong'jachim. Ua maiko dakgen?

Skal ka'dinge aganaha, Poama, nang'ni bil on'titisan-mangmang. Atcha, da'ode anga tamasa mingsako mesokna.

Iako aganemung skal an'tangni jakasini jaksi nodechi tamasako mesokaha. Unon Poamani be'enoni uni rakgipa bikrok go'okaha. Uni be'en nom'srangaha.

Da'o maikai ong'aha, Poama? Da'ode anga nang'ko an'tangni tonualchi den'e galchina ia mandena agannajok ine skal aganaha.

Poama aganaha, Anga namen kratcha'beaha. Na'a angna angni rakgipa bikrokko on'piltaipakubo. Anga sagalni jatchionan pil'angtaina, salo changsa aro walo changsana agre ong'katjawaha.

Ong'ja, Poama nang'ni rakgipa bikrokko nang'na on'pilani ong'jawaha, maina indake ong'ode na'a

dal'begen aro agre bilakgipa ong'gen. Unode na'a ia katako gisiko donjawaha. Na'a sagalosan kal'grikna am'aigen.

Anga maiko dakgen? Angni be'en inditan dal'a. Anga sagalni jatchiona agre pilakoba dongnue dongna amjawa. Angni be'en da'ode nom'beaha. Anga sagalni jatchina agre gipinchina re'angode angko gorial chike cha'gen. Sagalni jatchiona re'angoba mamung namgni ong'jawa, maina anga unona re'ange, uano kenmangija dongna man'oba, indaka nom'begipa be'enko ra'bite cha'aniko am'na ong'katna amjawa. Uni gimin anga sina nanggen ine Poama aganaha, Indake agane Poama antangni ja'sirangko gong'genge grapaha.

Skal aganaha, Nibo Poama, na'a ua a'bachengmiting somoio katangaha. Uni gimin je kal'aniko anga nang'na skina mangsongachim, uko da'ode skina man'jawaha, indiba na'a angni katako knachakode indide sagalo donggipa ro'ong dotanti, a'kol damanti aro pilak chagiparangko anga nang'na aro nang'ni dedrangna sagalni jatchi gitan kenmangijani biap dake on'na man'gen.

Uan namgijani ong'ja indiba anga chanchie nikuna me Poama aganaha. Ua mandean pilak golmalni ja'pang ong'a. Uara angna maiko dakgen? Ua nang baksa re'bae agangrikna a'bachengjaode angaba katna nangjawachim aro angni kopalo indakeba ong'jawachim.

Na'a namnikode, chio aro a'gaoba pilak biapon nang'na dongani biapko dake on'na man'gen. Unon chioba aro a'gaoba pilak biapon na'a dongnue dongna man'gen ine mande aganaha.

Anga da'o on'tisa chanchie nikuna. Ia me'chik br'sa angni katangako nikrikachim. Unon ua agane on'ahaode skal angko okamatpilgenchim, aro ia pilak dukrang angna

ong'jawachim. Ua me'chik bi'sara da'o angna maiko dakgen ? ine Poama aganaha.

Angni jako kechi jora sako na'a nikenga. Uko na'a namnikode anga nang'na on'na man'gen. Ian matbegipa aro rakbegipa ong'a. Na'a chioni ong'kate re'baon iachi biteko rae cha'na man'gen. Ia kechini dakchakachin bolni kosakona gakatna mangel ine me'chik bi'sa aganaha.

Angni be'enan indake nom'ode indide ia pilakkon ra'e anga maiko dakgen ? Skal, na'a angni bikrokkon angna on'pilbo ine Poama aganaha.

Skal aganaha, Poama, anga nang'na bilsini gisepo ja chisana bikrokko on'gen indiba ja chignini salo ua nom'taigen. Ong'jaode anga nang'ko bilgriatna ama ine na'a uijawa : maina na'a chio aro a'gaoba pilak biapon re'e rona man'gen, bolo gakatna man'gen, biteko rae cha'na man'gen, a'ao a'kol kitna man'gen. Unon nang'ni ka'dongani barirorogen aro nang'ni mikbokani ari dongjawa.

Atcha, anga nang'ni kattakon manigen, aro ia pilak bosturangkon ra'gen ine Poama aganaha.

Unon skal antangni jakrachi peleki dakaha aro Poamani be'en komina a'bachengaha. Komiangen komiangen ua chongipa ang'kesan ong'aha.

Ua dramchina balpakange aganaha, On'bo da'ode, angna kechiko on'bo.

Unon ua me'chik bi'sa uko jakchi dramona saldoo a'gao donemung una kechiko ritchuataha. Ua uko changsa chipa aro changsa oa dake dakaha. Unikoa ua aganaha, Da'o anga biteko cha'na man'a, a'kolko cho'na man'a, bolo gakatna aro ro'ong dotantini kokkimao sagalni jatchiko rama dake rona man'a. Da'o tik ong'kujama ?

Oe, tik ong'aha ine skal aganaha. Unon Poama ka'sne ka'sne chiona ong'onangaha. Da'o pilakan tik ong'kujama? ine skal mandeko sing'aha.

Oe, ong'aha ine mande aganchakaha. Da'ode chinga Perak chibimaona pil'angna nanga, indiba indita chel'ako choe re'angnade namen neng'ani ong'a. Poamani cha'aniko am'e pil'baona kingking sengode indide chian an'chingni ringko salangnok.

Na'a aratbegipa ong'a. Nang'ni desu'drangha indaken aratbegiparang ong'gen ine skal aganaha.

Iako aganemung ua jajongo donggipa milsi pigipa mandeko okame aganaha, Nibo, ia mande ring choe noktango-na re'angnan aratenga. Nang'ni milsi buduchi salange uni ringko uni nokona sokatangbo.

Anga jringjrotnan aratgipa ong'genode, indide sagal angna salo aro walo changgni kam ka'china, unode anga ringko chona nangaoni jokna man'gen ine mande aganaha.

Atcha, uandaken ong'gen ine skal kardinge aganaha Mese kildingko tinsotjaha. Milsigipiga mande an'tangni milsi buduko dingonataha. Milsigibu dingonbae sagalni chio nangdikaha. Milsigipiga sagalni chiko salangaha aro chi baksan ringba<sup>1</sup> Bintang, Singapore, Malacca aro Selangoreko batange Perak chibimaona napangaha.

Milsigipiga aganaha, Tik ong'ahakonba?

Skal aganaha, Oe, tik ong'aha. Salantin indaken salprako changgni chiko salbo, indiba gisik rakbo, agre rake salnabe. Indake ong'jaode, na'aba Poama gitan ong'gen.

Ua sal intalan jajong salanti sagalko changsa a'gaona salbae aro changsa uko salangpila. Iachin chi ditdoa aro chi rooka.

<sup>1</sup> Iarang Malay Peninsulao donga. Mapko nibo.

Poamako da'o sagalo je biapoba nikna man'a, indiba bil-sini gisepo changprak pilak ang'kerangan bikrok go'oka. Unon be'en namen nom'bea, indiba Poamani bi'sarang jeo donga unoniko saoba uarangko ra'bana dakode uarang namen namnikja. Uni gimin na'simang uko rim'na dakode un na'simangni jakko rim'e kechichi rasota.

---

## UT ARO MESE

Badiaba ut uni nokgipaoni brangenba uni gingtingo kagipa buduko saljojoc, uni re'ronggijagipa ramarangko re'angengachim.

Uni ka'sne ka'sne re'angmitingo mese mangsa uni nak durini ku'chot samsako balangaha. Utko dilna gita anga mairongpile bilakgipa ong'enga ine gisiktango chanchie dal'begipa jillani mikkango ua katjokjoke re'angaha.

Dikdiksani ja'mano uarang ramako joksotgipa chibi-mani rikamona sokangaha aro uano mese rang'san dong-dikaha.

Re'angboda, jong ine ut aganaha. Angade re'angna man'ja. Chi angna agre tu'a ine mese aganchakaha.

Uan agre tu'ja ine ut aganaha. Nang'na badita tu'gen anga nie nina. Chibimani jatchiona sokahaon ut nipile nie aganaha, Angni agana tik ong'achim ine na'a nika. Chi ja'skusan ong'aia, uni gimin re'babo.

Oe, indiba nang'ni aro angni ja'skurangni gisepo badita dingtangrika uko na'a nika. Ka'sapae angko nalsachina rimbatbone ine mese aganaha.

Nang'ni gaorade'ako ku'rachakbo ine ut aganchakaha. Mikkangchi ongipa ong'na ku'rachakbo, Unon anga nang'ko nalsachina rimanggen.



Mese iako dakna namnikaha aro uandaken ut uko nalsachina rimangaha.

---

## AIAO INMANPILGIPA ACHAK

Achakni uiani gimin England a'songni saheb saksa kar'mao segimin aiao inmanpilani kattako seaha.

Wal sao anga nokona re'baengachim. Unon saheb sipai saksa chu peke ramao angko rim'aha. Anga uko rim'e nokona rimangaha. Ua sel'jana kingking anga uko chipehange donaha. Unikoa uko watatahaon ua kratcha'e re'angaha. Iani sal gnini jamano ua dal'begipa achakko rimbite angni nokona re'baaha.

Ua angko salam ka'e aganaha. Ia achakko anga nang'na rimbaaha.

Ua achakna chin dakatoa, achak rang'san ja'a samgnio pangchake chadenge ua sahebni ge'eta gita re'na a'bachengaha. Unikoa jakrako on'e angko jako rim'e salam ka'aha. Unikoa bildape, angni gitokko wenkote, golabon gita nom'ate angni gitoko dingdeaha.

Unikoa saheb aganaha, Na'a da'o signok. Na'a an'tangna gopramko cho'bo.

Ge'etako man'arion achak bariona katange a'ako kite uanon sia gita gitile dongaha. Aditani jamano uko re'bachina aganoa ua bilchroke re'baaha. Charugipako nitime dongbo ine aganoa, ua mikronko gitchakate, wagamko wajrejre dakate angni sepangona re'bae donge-aha. Da'oba angni gitoko bildapnaba donga ine nikarin anga kenmanpilaha. Achakni gunko nika anga aiao inmanpilaha.

Uko mitelnasimütingon saheb angni jako chiti kingsako

on'e, achakni nachikolo pa'e maikoba agane angni nokoni ong'kate katangaha. Anga mni walo namen kragijaniko dakmanaha. Uni gimin anga maikoba dakna nanga. Ia achakko anga janggitangna bateba namnikbea. Ian mande gita gisik gnang. Iani ka'donga aro bil mandena bateba bata. Na'a uko on'pilnabe. Anga uko ra'piljawa ine ua chitio sea gnangchim.

Angni an'tangniba achak mangsa gnangchim. Uni bimung Biksin. Ua ang baksa cha'a aro ang baksan tuachim. Achak gitalni re'baako ua namnikjaha. Anga achak gitalna ka'saako mesokode Biksin namen namnik-jachim. Walo tumitingo Biksin re'angchenge angni turamo an'tang biapo tusoaha. Achak gital wa'sco amni kosako tuaha.

Anga janggilo doktope angni namnikako mesokna dakon Biksin ka'onange re'bae angni jakko ka'sne ka'sne chikjetaha. Uko skina ine anga uko kuturini a'palchina rikate do'gako chipchangaha. Ua namen katrurae mikoe ja'man ki'tiko do'gacholni sambao chadenge sing'aha. Ja'man ki'tiko anga uko nokning'china rimnapaha. Ua katange angni turamona re'ange tucaha. Unon anga achak gitalkoba angni ja'chokni sambao tuchina ge'etaha. Ua rang'san uko uie indaken dakaha.

Sal gipinni pringo anga achak manggnikon rimbite gureo gakate rona ong'kataha. Biksin adita skang skang re'engachim. Achak gital chel'e ki'sangehi dong-engachim. Ramani biap damsao songni achak mangsku ba mangchikung rang'san re'bae Biksinko rim'eaha.

Biksin bao? ine anga sing'aha. Unon rang'san angni sambako mikka riprapa gita maiba gipokgipa re'anga gita nikrikaiaha. Biksinni dongram biap a'dimuni

giminan andalaha. Anga adita mikkangchi re'angoa Biksin angona katbaaha. Unon songni achak mang'sa kangkare be'e ramani a'dimuo ga'ake dongengachim. Achak gital da'oba songni achak manggipinko gitokko saksele chik-enga. Uni bil aro ta'arakako nike anga aiao inmanpilaha. Untal achak gitalko anga Garm mingachim.

Nokgipa gitchamni ka'saako Garm da'oba gualkujachim. Ua basakoba basakoba angni office ba nokoni srik srik katange nokgipako nie re'barongachim. Uni nokgipani dongram biap angni nokoni, mail chet chelachim. Uaba ua achakna ka'saako watna amkujachim. Salantin badiaba somoio ua angni bariona srik srik re'bae achakko nie re'angrongachim. Sal sao anga sahebni nokona re'ange ua achakko rapilatna gita una aganchina uni ripeng saksako aganaha.

Sahebni ripeng aganchakaha, Saheb janggitangna bateba ua achakko namnika, indiba ua antangni ong-gija dakani gimin on'srena ine inditan mangsongaha. Chinga una je gita aganoba ua rachakjawa. Unsalo anga nokona pil'baon walni prohor gni ong'angpilachim. Nokona napbamitingo nikna man'aha, saheb srik srik barioni ong'kate re'angaha.

Angni mi song'timgipa re'bae aganaha, Saheb, ia mandede pagla ong'srangaha. Ua sku baji intalan ua achak gital baksa maikoba agangrikengachim. Skangoba ua ianona bang'a changan re'baaha. Anga sahebko ong'kate re'angchina aganode achak angko so'ote gal-chongmotgen ine metor bi'sa angna aganaha.

Sal sa sal gnini ja'manon sahebrang a'brichi doangaha, aro uamang baksa ua sahebba re'angpaaha. Ua walo Garm tusijaha. Tusimitingoa ua jem'jem to'tro ong'aha. Unikoa Garm jrip jrip aro rang'sita gri ong'aha.

Sal sao Garm aro Biksin srik srik angni nokoni ong'kate rona re'angaha. Ramao saheb saksa uarangko cha'una joton ka'aha. Uarangko gitoko kae on'tisa be'en bitinko mesoke uarangko adita chel'e rimangaha. Biksin uni mangsongako uina man'e rang'san angona kate re'baaha. Garm bao ine sing'oa ua angko rama mesoke dilangaha. Re'ange nion saheb jang'rang damsani kosako asonge dongengachim ine nikaha. Garm uni sambao nitimengachim. Sahebni jak ba ja'ako il'engaton Garm mikronko gitchakate wagamko wakichengcheng dakatengachim.

Sahebko rim'e uko sipairangni dongram biapona dile donechina anga Garmko ge'etaha. Unon Garm mail sa adha chel'gipa ramako re'e uko dile doneaha.

Angni noko walo punkha salachim. Punkha saltimgipa walo tusiode anga uko de'mesaachim. Garm iako adita salna kingking nikaha. Uni ja'man intal punkha dondikarion punkha buduko salengama salja uko mikron samsachi niatachim. Buduko salgija dongengode ua srik srik punkha saltimgipaona re'ange uko mikrakate donbaachim.

Sal sao doctor saksa Garmko nike aganaha, Ua nokgipa gitchamna kalime namen sabeenga. Ruutgijan uko a'briona rimangjaode uan sigen.

Unochacha angaba a'brichina re'na nangachim. Anga Biksin aro Garmko, rime a'brichina re'na re'chakataha. Bijatchio chinga biap damsao on'tisa cha'aniko cha'na ine asongengachim.

Indakmitingo sipai saksa angna aganaha, Garmni nokgipa gitchamde ianon donga. Iani sepango a'bri damsani kosako ua duk man'e asonge dongenga.

Anga Garmko rimbite ong'katangaha. Beben chel'ao

a'brini kosako ja'a samgnini gisepo skoko done saheb asonge maikoba chanchiengachim. Uko nikarin Garm mikka riprpa gita ta'ake katangaha. Uni ja'arangko a'ao ga'a gitan nikrikjaha. Ua balwa baksa bilanga gita dakangaiaha. Ua rang'san an'tangni nokgipani be'enko gipakeaha. Uamang'ni ku'dimgrikako nike anga mikchi ong'gija dongna amjaha. Garmni nokgipa uko rapilaha aro anga an'tangni ramako re'baaha.

---

## MENGGO BI-SA MANGGNI

Propula aro Molinara adasani de abisa ong'achim. Molinani bilsa bilsa gni ong'aiengon uni ma'a paa siangaha. Adita bilsina kingking Molina saksa ma'drangni noko alduako man'ahachim. Uamang'ni de sa'a grichim, bi'sako maikai alduna nanga uko ua uijachim. Ua Molinako jotton ka'bee alduaha. Uko leka pora skiataha, indiba uni mangsonga aro jotton ka'ani gisepo sason ka'ani una adita rakachim. Ua an'tangde iako uijachim. Molina gisik gnanggipa aro tom'tomgipa me'chik bi'sa onga'chim. Indiba uni mikkango mamung saloba ka'dingani chinko nikjachim. Duk sukni dingtang chinkoba nikjachim. Ua pilakni mikkangoba an'tang gisikni chanchiako parake aganjachim. Ka'sara aro namnikani kattako agano jedake, uandaken manengo aro saioba uni mikkango apsan chin kosan nikna man'aiachim.

Molinani bilsa bilsa chet ong'on uamang aro Propulamang'ba nokchina re'angaha. Propulani cholon Molinaoni bik-pilachim. Ua pangnan kusi ong'achim. Uade pangnan ka'dingenga gita dakachim. Una ka'sako mesokodeuni mikkang gimikan kusi ong'ani ong'katachim. Propulan

Molinako ka'dingatna aro kusi ong'atna namen jotton ka'aha, indiba man'jaha. ja'man ki'tiko menggo bi'sa manggnichi uni cholon dingtang ong'srangaha.

Propulamangni menggo bima bi'sa manggni duaha. Ua bi'sa manggniko pilakan namnikachim. Mangsako Puss aro manggipinko Meni mingachim. Puss aro Menini cholonba Propula aro Molinani cholon gitan apsan ong'achim. On'tisa namnikatako man'on Pussni gisik nom'anga. Ua namen ki'meko gong'gengata aro gitokko gam'ata. Meniara je gita ka'saako mesokoba uan uan dongaia, ki'me gong'gengaba gri aro gitokkoba gam'atpaja. Matchu sokni pialako nikatode chel'aonin Puss ki'me gong'genge cha'na katbaachim, indiba Menide ka'snesa re'bae matchu sokni piala sambao chadengeachim. Pilak matchu soka an'tangni ine Meni chanchiachim. Menini sontol ong'ani gimin Menini ma'gipa uko namnikbatachim.

Menggo bima Pussko namen namnikjabeachim, maina Puss an'tangko namen choliatgijaniko dakenga ine menggo bima chanchiachim. Ka'saako aro joton ka'ako man'oba ka'saskako aro kusi ong'ako a'palode mesokna nangja ine menggo bima aganachim, maina rang'san kusi ong'ako mesokgipakode manderang ruuta sal namnikja. Menian an'tangko mande ra'aniko dakna changgipa ine menggo bima chanchiachim.

Jeba ong'china, indaken adita sal re'angaha. Puss aro Meni da'ode chonchonsrangade ong'jaha. Propula aro Molinana bi'sa mangprakko jilna on'gen ine Propulani ma'gipani mangsongako uie, Propula Molinao sing'aha. Ama an'chingna bi'sa mangprakko jilna on'ode na'ara badiako ra'gen? Na'ara badiako namnika?

Molina aganchakjaha. Propula sing'taion manggnian

angnade apsan. Na'a jeko namnika ukon angnade on'aibo ine Molina aganchakaha.

Ia aganchakaniko Propula namniksrangade ong'jaha. Ua Molinako namnikchongmotachim, uni gimin Molinani namnikgipa menggoko ra'manode Molinani gisik sanaba donga ine chanchie ua Molinani skako uina ske jotton karahachim.

Menggo bi'sako ra'china Molinako aganode ua mamung saloba badiako namnika uko aganjawa ine Propula uaha. Adita salna kingking menggo bi'sani gimin Propula Molinako sing'aha, indiba Molina ua apsankon aganchakaiaha. Inditan namnike aro ka'sae dakani gimin Molina gisiktango kusi ong'jaha, indake ong'ja, indiba uni gisikni chanchiara gisiktangon dongaiaha. Haida ian rake sason ka'ani gimin ong'ahakon.

Sal sao ma'detang menggo bi'sa mangsako see ra'china Molinako aganaha. Uni be'enko rim'rokroke namnikako mesokaha, indiba Molina ma'detangko mitel'jaha, aro menggo bi'sako ra'jaha. Ma'detangni gisiko duk marako Molina uijaha. Ua bi'sa mangsako ra'china Propulako aganahaon ua Pussko see ra'aha. Molina Meniko ra'e mamungkoba agangija ka'sne ka'sne re'angaha.

Anti sa re'angaha. Menggo bi'sarangni gimin abisani gisepo mamungkoba agangrika grichim. Sal sao Propula gureo gakate schoolchina re'angahaon Molina an'tangni noko saksanchim. Molinani ma'detang rang'san nokona napbae Molinani Pussko gipake srik srik grapengako nikcaha. Pussni be'en uni mikrononi inikchirangchi sos iangpilengachim. Puss Molina baksa duk man'rimpac, her her ine gitokko gam'atengachim. Meni noksanchi ge'sa chokini kosako tusiengachim. Molina Meniko namen namnikbeaha, indiba Meni mamung dakeba ka'saskajaha.

Ia anti sani gisepon jena ka'saako mesokaha uan jrip jrip dongari ka'saako rachakjaode aro kusi ong'aniko mesoksakaode, indide ka'saako mesokgipani gisiko baditan duk ong'ani ong'a iako Molina uiaha.

Uni giminan Molina gisiko duk ong'e Pussko gipake grapengachim. Uni ma'detang uni daggimin kamrangko uijae gisiko baditan duk man'enggen ine chanchie Molina duk man'engachim. Ma'detang cholko am'engachim, ia cholko nike ua ka'sne ka'sne Molinani gitoko gipake uko namen ku'dimaha. Molina mamungkoba agangija ma'detangni ka'bako skoko bamgope grapaha, indiba Molinani gitoko champengani chel'angaha, maina ua ku'bososo dake dongjaha.

Propuia schoolchini pil·bamano ma'gipani ku'sikoniko pilak kattarangko knae Molinani nokchina katangaha. Unon Molina menggo bi'sa manggniko rimbite bario kal'grikengachim. Propulako nikon Molina kratcha'aha. indiba Propula Pussko rim'e Molinani ja'pingo gatataha, Molina ku'sikchi mamungkoba aganjahaoba, uni mikron uni gisikni chanchiako mesokaha.

Propula Meniko rim'e kal'grikaha, indiba Meni mamung dakeba kusi ong'ako mesokpajaha. Her Her ine gam'atato uan gualaha gita nikaha, indiba Propula ukoba Puss gita dakatna mangsongsrangaha. Ruutana jotton ka'ani ja'mano Propula chu'sokaha. Da'ode Meniba Her Her ine kusi ong'aniko mesokaha. Molinani mikkangba ka'dingsikan gapaha. Nokgimikan da'ode ka'dinga aro kusi ong'an gapaha.

---



## SARASBATI

Dodhimukhi skangde nina nitoachim, indiba jotton ka'jani gimin da'o ua nitogipa ong'jaha. Dodhimukhim bi'sa mangbri ong'aha, mangsa gipoksrang, manggni gisim-srang aro manggipina gipokmu gisim brinachim. Bi'sarang-ni duk on'ani gimin ua jajrengpilaha.

Sal sao chakna amjac Jhina aganaha, Jhi, ua gipok gipa kode Sotis jilna am'enga. Ukosan donemung gipinrang-ko chel'achi galebo, angade amchakjajok.

Jhi uandaken dakaha. Gisimgipa bi'sa manggnian sahla. Brimbitek dakgipasan tangaha.

Bidhu denggugipa bi'sa ong'achim, indiba uni gisikde namachim. Bol ja'pango menggo bi'sa mangsa sina gitik gitik dake dongenga ine ua nikaha. Uko nike Bidhu ka-sachakaha. Ua bi'sako nokona ra'bae wataha. Noko mangsa manggni gipin menggorang gnangchim. Uarang-niba adita bi'sarang gnangchim. Bidhuni kolambagipa bi'saba uarang baksan brinangpaaha. Uko kolame ra'baahani gimin uni himungko Kurani mungaha.

Gipokgipa bi'sako Sotis jillaha. Sotis uni ma'gipani saksa kamkam depante aro namen ka.sabeako ma'gipa ong'achim. Sotis menggoko namnike jillaha. Ua menggoa nitobeachim. Sotisni ma'gipa ka'sachake menggoko Sarasbati mingaha. Dodhimukhi sal sao gusu ginggre nange sac siangaha.

Sarasbati aro Kurani da'o dal'aha. Sotisni mara pa dal'gipa mande ong'achim. Sotisni Sarasbatiko namnik-ako agannan ampiljachim. Sarasbatini be'eno sonani ganding chinding, tuani palang, andapani ba'ra kanchan bang'achim. Sarasbatina saksa dingtang chakolkoba donaha. Ua uko salantin ding'gipa chi aro sabonchi

auatrongachim, cha'na on'achim, tusiatachim, tusiaoni mikrakon miksuaachim, an'sengjaode sam kanachim, sanabana aro bang'a kamko ka'achim. Na'tok aro matchu sok griode Sarasbati cha'jachim, bokgipa rinokgipa biapna agre tujachim. Sotis aro ua chakolni ja'pingna agre pilakni ja'pingoba maldojachim.

Kurani an'tangan nitogipa ong'pajachim ; jerangni noko ua dongachim uamang'ba kangal. Bidhu uni duk man'engako nikesa uko kolame ra'baaha uko ka'saede jilla ong'jachim. Kuranina uamang'ba ka'sajae uko sel'achiba dokaiaha. Me'dikoniko na'tok aro miko sae uamang on'jaha. E'saloni mi ga'akaranko kole cha'na re'baoba a'rikataiaha. Kurani nina nitojaoba menggode namachim. Ua cha'uaba cha-ujachim, aro ra'sekeba cha'jachim. E'salo jerangan dongrikachim uarangkosan cha'paaiaha. Saoba maikoba on'tisa on'ode ukoba cha'achim. Kurani mese chikachim aro song'ramni chudap sambao tuachim. Ua gipinni nokchiba re'jachim. Uni cholonni gimin gipin pilak menggorangna bate pilakan Kuraniko namnikbataha.

Adita salni ja'mano Sarasbati bi'sa manggni aro Kurani bi'sa mangdok duaha. Sarasbati grapaha aro Kuraniba grapaha. Bi'sa bang'e ba'jani gimin Sarasbati grapaha, aro bi'sa bang'e ba'ani gimin Kurani grapaha. Sarasbatini obosta namachim. Kuranini obosta namjachim. Ua an'tangan jentensa salni sal napataiaha. Uni bi'sarang mangsa ong'ja manggni ong'ja, mangdok mancha. Baoniko cha'aniko uarangna on'gen? Uako chanchien Kurani jajrengaha. Uni nokgipani obostaba namja, nokoba sakbongana agre mande dongja. Jeba ong'china ua sakbongani cha'spa re'chamoniko cha'e an'tangni aro an'tangni dedrangni okko gapatna man'jachim. Kurani da'o cholgri ong'e noksaoni noksaona re'na nangaha.

Kuranini nokgiparang dao mamung saloba Kuraniko dokjachim. Indiba gipinranga maiko uigen? Kurani: dedrang uamang'ni cha'ram sepangona re'angon uamang uarangko dokachim. Kurani mikchi ong'achim.

Himangai! ang dedranga cha'ueba cha'jachim aro ra'sekeba cha'jachim. E'salo dongsparangkosa cha'srak-paachim, indakade uamang'na mamung gimaani ong'achim, indide iamang'a maina ang dedrangko indake doka. Iamang'a maikai ka'saninggijagiparang ong'a!

Kuranini ma'detang saksa gnangchim. Uni bimung Ununmukhi. Ua sal sao re'bac una aganaha, Sarasbati an'tangni dedrangko rimbitbac knalo nang'ko nina re'bana am'enga.

Uko knae Kurani kusi ong'ana bate jajrengbataha Sarasbatimang'de dal'gipa manderang ong'a. Uarangde baditan il'il kim'kim dake re'bagan! Uarangnara bano asongna on'gen? Maiko cha'na on'gen? Kurani chanchien tik ka'na man'jaha. Telimangni nokona mejaosan adita hilsa na'tokrangko ra'baaha, Kurani uaragonikon adita cha'uenama ine gisiko chanchiaha, indiba Kurani inditan duk man'gipa ong'oba changsaba cha'ukuja, aro dal'oba cha'una am'jaha. Inghing ine ua gisiktango inaha. Anga kangal uko Sarasbati aro gipinrangba uia. Kangalni je gnang ukon uarangna on'gen. Cha'uemung dal'gipa mande gita an'tangko mesokna! Chi! ian namja.

Kurani un salo e'sal cha'spaoni je on'tisa na'tok aro mirangko man'aha, uaragoniko on'tisa an'tangni dedrang-na on'e mitamko an'tang cha'gija. Sarasbatini dedrangni re'bao cha'china on'na ine donnue donaha.

Sal gipino atamchibara gario gakate toktao anani ba'rako sikjoljole Sarasbati an'tangni dedrangko rimbite re'baaha. Uarangni gana chinani jak dakako, aro daka

kamni bewalrangko nikon Kurani aro uni dedrang mikwang pewang dake niaiaha. Sarasbati aro uni dedrang chadenge dongengachim. Kurani ruan suri kingsako re'bae uarangna asongna on'aha.

Sarasbati ka'dinge aganaha Donbo na'a. Chingna asongna on'na nangjawa. Chinga chadenge dongon nam-enga.

Kurani on'tisa kratcha'aha. Unikoa sal gipino na'tok bu'su aro mi kolame donako ra'bae kenpang kenpang dake uarangna cha'china on'eaha. Simgimin mi bijakni seengani gimin Sarasbati aro uni dedrang gingtingko ba'rachi rip'tipe an'pilaha. Kuranide kratcha'en sina gita dakpilaha, maikon dakgen uipiljaha.

On'tisa iachi uachi niemung bi'sarangko kenate aganaha, Na'simanga da'oa mainasa asonge indin dongai-enga? Nang ma'deko salam ka'ja?

Kuranini dedrang salam ka'e ja'aoni a'dimuko ra'na dakengachim, indiba Sarasbatini muja gangipa gitachak halbal dakgipa ja'ao Kuranini nagandegpa bi'sarangni dangtapako Sarasbati namnikjaha. Ua ja'ako sale kataha, aro ua nitogijagiparangko nike Sarasbati sibokpilaha. Unon Sarasbatini chakol dongtogija ong'e uko gario gate nokchina rimangpilaha.

Kurani duk man'e aro kratcha'e grapaha. Kurani aro uni dedrangko sal sao okamatgen ine Sarasbati chanchiachim, indiba da'o ua inditan an'talgijagipa bi'sarangko noktangona okamatna sikjaha. Kurani an'tangni ma'sanni okoni nogipa, iako chanchinaba Sarasbati mitchinikaha. Je ong'oba Sarasbatia menggo ong'a. Ua an'tangni jatni bewalko maikai gualna man'gen. Sal sao saljatchio Sarasbati Sotisni ja'pingo tusiengachim. Unochachan Sarasbatini chakol aro Sarasbati

mikrakaha indiba Sotis unoba mikrakkujachim. Sarasbati a'palchina re'angaha.

Dikdiksani ja'mano ua chipu mangsa baksa kal'griken kal'griken uko Sotisni biaponan ra'baaha. Chipu kal'griken kal'griken Sotisko suaha. Ua bisini giminan konta gnini ja'manon Sotis siangaha. Sarasbatini giminan Sotis siaha, iako pilakan uiaha. Uni gimin Sarasbati aro uni dedrangko nokoniko a'rikataba.

Sarasbatini dukni katako pilakan knaaha. Kuraniba knaaha. Sal sao Kurani uni ma'detangona re'angengachim. Unon rama sambao saniba re'cham galaoniko Sarasbati aro uni bi'sa manggnini kolame cha'engako nikangaha. Uko nike Kurani namen duk nan'beaha. Sarasbati changsao uni nokona re'ange baditan gaorade'ani kattarangko aganbaahachim uko ua gualaha. Sarasbatina re'ange uni dukni bakko ra'pana sikbeaha, indiba indake ong'mitingo Sarasbati uko nikode duk man'begen aro kratcha'gen ineba chanchiman'pilaha. Uni gimin un salode Sarasbatina mikkang pa'jaha.

Sal bri sal bonga re'angaha. Sarasbatini gimin Kurani mamungkoba knajaha. Unon sal sao ua uko am'na ong'kataha. Adita re'roroen nikna man'aha, Sarasbatini bi'sa manggni siangaha. Sarasbati ua bi'sa manggnini sambao tue grapengachim. Kuraniko nike uni gitoko gipake Sarasbati namen grapbeaha. Kuraniba grapaha.

On'tisa tom'tom ong'e Sarasbati aganaha, Kurani na'a angni ma'ani okoni nogipa, Angni sal nammitingo mitchiaha. Minio nang'ni nokchi re'ange baditan nang'ko namgi'a dake re'baaha. Na'a unon baditan duk man'enggen. Anga gaorade'e je dosko dakaha, nibo, uan angni gaorade'ani sasti. Iako agane Sarasbati an'tangni bi'sa manggnini sigiminko mesoke au au grapaha.

Kurani aganaha. Abi, grapnabe, pilakni salba pangnande apsan ong'ja. Nang'ni bi'sarang siaha. Anga nang'ni ma'ani okonin nogipa ong'a. Angni deba nang'ni dean ong'a. Angni de mangdok gngang. Na'a manggit-tamko ra'bo, ong'jaode na'an pilakkon ra'bo. Uarang nang'kon ama ine mingchina. Iano tugope dongnabe, abi. Ang baksa re'babo. Chinga jeko cha'a ukon na'aba cha'pakande. Chingni nokni me'chik nambegipa mande ong'a. Nang'ko rimangode ua mamungba injawa. Hai abi, ang baksa chingni nokona re'bo. Angni derangko gipakkande hai.

Sarasbati Kurani baksa re'angaha. Kuranini je an'talgijagipa bi'sarang, an'tangni ja'ao jak rim'dapnaba donga ine Sarasbati sal sao an'tangni ja'arangko salpile katahachim; ua an'talgijagipa bi'sarangkon Sarasbati da'alo ka'bako rime kusi ong'atpana nangaha. Kuraniba an'tangni bi'sarangko Sarasbatini jako on'e an'tangani-nokol me'chik gita ong'e dongpaaha.

---

## SINGHO ARO MENGOTCHI

Changsao adita bang'a chongipa menggotchirang burungo dongnue kal'grikengachim. Uarangni sepango dal'gipa singho mangsa tusiaha. Singho namen tom'tombeani gimin menggotchirang uni dal'a aro ka'onang'ani gimin chanchigija uni sepango kal'grikna a'bacheng-aha. Menggotchi mangsa an'tangko dongnue manggip-inrang uko am'na nanga ine kal'grikmitingo chongipa menggotchi mangsa singhoni dal'gipa jak samsaoni sepangbee an'tangko dongnuaha. Dongnumitingchachao,

aro pilakba uko nikna amjawa ine chanchumtingo, singho rang'san mikrake an'penna a'bachengaha. Heng-arion uni jak chongipa menggotchio nangaha.

Kenbeoba aro sigen ine chanchibeoba, chongipa menggotchi singhona ka'donge aganaha, Angko so'otnabe. Anga chonbegipa bebe indiba na'a angko watode maiba salo anga nang'ko dakchakna man'naba donga.

Singho menggotchiko nione ka'dingbeaha. Nara chon-gipa menggotchi dal'gipa singhona maiko dakna man'gen? ine singho aganchakaha.

Anga uija ine menggotchi aganchakna nangaha, indiba mainaba jakkalani ong'na mamungba agre chonja ine angni ma'gipa angna aganronga, aro anga amjaoba jotton ka'gen.

Katangbo, Anga nang'ko so'otjawa ine singho ka'dinge aganchakaha.

Menggotchi ripengtangrangchi katangpilaha indiba singhoko gualna amjaha aro maiba cholchi uko dakchakna sikbeaha.

Ruutbeani ja'mano mitam manderang jrimgipa budu aro chekko ra'e burungchi re'ange chekko saaha maina uamang singhoko rim'na skaha. Aditani ja'mano chon-gipa menggotchina ka'sagipa singho ramako re'bae ja'ga-ko nikjae unona tongtong re'baaha aro uno nangaha. Singho jokna jotton ka'beaha indiba amjaha. Jokna amjawa ine uioa burung gimikchi knana man'na gita ua gam'bee mikoaha.

Knatimbo, angni ripeng, singho mikoenga Dakchak-ako nanga gita mikoenga ine menggotchi aganaha. Anga una maikoba dakna man'ani somoi soknaba donga.

Indine aganemu menggotchi jeo singho tue randing-engachim, aro ja'gaoni jokna jotton ka'engachim, unona bakbak katangaha.

Mai ong'a? ine menggotchi sing'aha.

Anga budurangchi rim'ako man'aha aro bakan man-derang re'bae angko jengjrio chipgen aro chel'begipa biapchi rim'anggen.

Anga nang'ko jokatna man'naba donga, Anga jotton ka'e nigen ine menggotchi aganaha.

Na'a amjawa, da'nang! Anga angni pilak bilchi ia budurangoni dingsakoba chotatna amja. Na'a maiko dakna man'gen? ine dukko man'e singho aganchakaha.

Chongipa menggotchi uni matgipa, chongipa wagam-rangchi budu dingsako tinna a'bachengaha. Ruutkujaon budu chote ga'akaha aro dingsa dingsa budurangko tinang-aha pilakan a'aona ga'ake singho jokaha.

Anga nang'ko mitela, angni chongipa ripeng, da'alo na'a angni janggiko jokataha. Mainaba jakkalani ong'na mamungba agre chonja ine nangni aganara ong'bebea ine anga da'o uiaha.

## CHIBRIM ARO GUK

Ding'karini sal sao chibrim mangsa a'bao bimchipe kam ka'e gom aro me'rakkuni birongrangko sin'kariona chimongsoengachim.

Kusi ong'e mikoenggipa guk mangsa chibrimko nike aganaha, Sal gimik neng'e kam ka'ani pal maina angona re'bae roepaja?

Anga sin'kariona cha'aniko chimongsona kam ka'enga. Na'aba maikoba chimongsoahaoade namgenchim ine na'a basakobade chanchigen ine chibrim aganaha.

Chingo chu'onga aro gitchanaba dongani gimin maina da'o sin'karini gimin jajrengna nanga? ine guk aganaha.



Indiba chibrim ramatanko re'ange sin'kari gimikna kam ka'angaha.

Sin'kari ong'ahaon duk gnganggipa guk okkrie sinasiengachim maina suuri one uni pilak cha'aniko pindapsrangaha. Kursimtektek dake ua chibrimona re'bae maikoba cha'na ine mol'molaha. Chibrim aganaha, Ihing, naran ding'kario sal gimik rogija bimchipe kam ka'ahaode cha-asiani sal sokjawachim.

A'gilsako chonbatgiparang mingbri gngang

Indiba uarang namen gisik gnganggiparang ong'a.

Chibrimrang bilakgijagipa jat ong'a,

Indiba uarang ding'kario cha'aniko chimongsoa;

Sapaurang bilgrigipa jat ong'a,

Indiba uarang rong'brakrango an'tangtangni nokrangko rika,

Gukrorirango raja dongja,

Indiba uarang pilakan dol dake ong'kata;

Ben'chidik an'tangni jakrangchi rim'a,

Indiba ua rajarangni nokrango donga.

Toe. Skia 30: 24—28

## JO-ONG ARO KI-CHIL

Jo'ong bolni cheksiantio re'jojoe tangsekgipa bijakrangko cha'a. Bijak tangsekan bolko nitoata. Jo'ong je bolo roa ua bolni pilak nitoan ginaanga.

Sal sao jo'ong mangsa cheksi ge'sao tom'tom neng'takengachim. Ua bolni ja'pango do'sik bi'sa mangsa ga'ake siengachim. Ua do'oni nitoani griaha ku'sik gisimaha, be'enni rongba tangsekjaha aro mikron namjaha. Uko nike jo'ong namen duk ong'beaha. Indakmitingo ki'chil manggni unona re'bae ka'sne ka'sne a'ako bite a'kol dams-

ko dakaha. Unon uarang do'o bi'sako sale ua a'kolo galataha. Ki'chil mangsa a'kolona re'ange do'oni kosako tuaha. Ki'chil manggipin ka'sne ka'sne a'ako dapaha. Jo'ong iarangko nie dongengachim, indiba da'o jrip jrip dongna man'jaha.

Mairongpile goka! rang'sitna man'jac signok ine ua aganaha.

Ki'chil aganaha, Chingni kamko chinga namedaken uia. Na'a skina nangjawa. Nie dongaibo. Na'a gisik gnangode, chinga maiko dakenga uko uina man'gen.

Kamde sogipa bostuni kam ine jo'ong aganaha.

Uade beben, nang'gitade bolni bijak dambeko char'e nisiatja. Chinga soa bostuko nikon uko dape gala. Uani seenga balwako rongtalgiya ong'atna man'ja. Nisiatan nang'ni kam, aro sigimin bostuko dape galan chingni kam ine ki'chil aganaha.

Iako agane ki'chil re'angaha. Iani ja'mano ki'chil manggipinba do'oni be'eno bitchi chi'e ong'kate re'angaha. Jo'ongni gaorade'ani dongjaha. Chonchonbegiparangba bang'a kamkon ka'a ine ua uina man'aha.

## ACHAK MANGSA ARO UNI JAGRING

Changsao dal'gipa achak mangsa soroko re'angengachim. Matchu den'e palgipa una uochacha be'en gnanggipa grengko on'ahani gimin uan rasong dakengachim. Ua uni skoko de'doe, uni ki'meko songe, jakrachi ba jakasichi nijaha.

Chingna nang'ni grengko gingsikna on'bone ine sing'e songni pilak chongipa achakrang uko ja'rikaha, indiba dal'gipa achak skele re'e songni okkrigipa chongipa achakrang baksa mamungkoba dakrimjawachim.

Ua asonge uni grengko kusi ong'e cha'na ine chanchina man'jaha maina uni ripengrangni gisepo mitam re'banaba donga aro ua uni alko uarangna on'pana nanggen. Ua uko dakna sikjaha.

Ianoni chel'ao jeo mangsaba uko man'na amjawa anga angni grengko gopgen aro basakoban salo anga uko ra'ongpate cha'gen ine dal'gipa achak aganaha.

Uni gimin songko badejana kingking dal'gipa achak skele re'angaha aro grikgipa jokangengi pachiringona sokangaha jeni kosako doktako jal'ang chanaha

Iano angko nikna achak manggipin dongjawaha ine dal'gipa achak chiringko batnasion uni wagamrangchi uni grengko ketketbate bale aganaha, indiba jal'ang gadap-arion chini kosako re'angenggipa uni ku'siko greng gnanggipa achak manggipinko nikaha.

Ian mai ong'a? ine dal'gipa achak an'tangna aganaha.

Uan dongdikahaon, chio donggipa achakba dongdikaha. Ua re'chakatahaon gipin achakba re'chakataha. Ua skoko an'pilahaoa, chio donggipa achakba skoko an'pilaha.

Ian ong'na amjawa ine dal'gipa achak aganaha Uo-niko anga uni grengko ra'sekgen.

Indaken dal'gipa achak jal'angni rikingo chadenge chiningni achakni grengko ra'sekna ku'angaha, indiba chio achak dongjasrang, uan dal'gipa achakni jagringsa. Dal'gipa achakni greng chio dapung ine ga'ake uni rim'rikna man'gijaona kingking balpakangaha; indaken uo greng dongjasrangaha. Uan uni an'tangni giminsan chanchiani gimin indake ong'aha.